INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abstracts of English Wills, 91, 214, 341
the Wills of the Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England, 152
Adams, Query, 354
Address of the President, ix
Alden, Correction, 108
Genealogy, 180
Alger, Query, 225
Allen, James, of Boston, Note, 349
Lewis, and His Descendants, 396
Allin, Query, 225
Allyn, Query, 106
American Doctorates at Gottingen, 439
Amory, Query, 352
Ancestry of Lydia Strengthfield, 309
Ancient-Burial Grounds of Long Island, N. Y., 53, 203, 301, 427
An Early Sampler, Query, 224
Reply, 450
Arnold-Blake, Query, 353
Autographs, see Illustrations.

Barnes-Barns, Query, 223
Barton, Query, 224
Bass, Reply, 225
Beach, Query, 352
Beeman, Query, 225
Bemus (Query), 354
Benton, Edward, of Guilford, and His Descendants, 175
Benson, Query, 225
Biographical Sketches—
Adams, Franklin George, 375
Dewey, Capt. Samuel Worthington, 133
Dodge, Reuben Rawson, 244
Gardner, John Edward, 133
Greenwood, Langdon, 244
Mrs. Margaret, 244
Mrs. Mary McKay, 244
Paxton, Sarah Cavendish, 375
Williams, Mrs. Elvira Armenius (Wright), 134
Bird, Query, 225
Blinman, Rev. Richard, of Marshfield, Gloucester and New London, 39
Blott, Joanna, Query, 222
Boardman, Query, 106
Bolton, Conn., Records of the Church in, 80, 253
Book Notices—
Abbott's History of Belfast, Me., 1825, 364
Account of the Battle of Concord, by Capt. Amos Barrett, a Minute Man and Participant, 456
Adadourian's Manometiana, Number Four, 236
Allen's History and Genealogical Records of the Alling-Allens of New Haven, Conn., 458
Allerton's History of the Allerton Family in the United States, 1585-1885, 368
Andrews's History of the Hamlin Family, 126
Annual Report of the American Historical Association, 1898, 110
Book Notices—
Appleton's Additions and Corrections to the Sumner Genealogy, 239
Archives of Maryland, Volume XVII., 237
Arnold's Historic Side Lights, 120
Bailey's Bailey Genealogy, 238
Balch's The Alabama Arbitration, 454
Batchellor's State of New Hampshire Documents, 236
Bates's Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass., 368
Beckwith, Marvin and His Wife Abigail Clark, 127
Beckwith of Yorkshire, 127
Beecher, Thomas K., Teacher of the Park Church at Elmira, N. Y., 456
Bennett's The Bennett, Bently and Beers Families, 127
Benton's Andrew Benton, 456
Bent's Col. Jabez Hatch of Boston, his Ancestry and Descendants, 458
Bent's The Bent Family in America, 238
Bigelow's Orthopedic Surgery and Other Medical Papers, 453
Bigelow's Surgical Anæsthesia Addresses and Other Papers, 453
Bolton's Some Works Relating to Brookline, Mass., from its Settlement to 1900, 228
Booth and Northrop's Genealogy of One Branch of the Sherman Family, 458
Boss's The Boss Family, 238
Boynton's The Boynton Family, 368
Bradford Family and Others, 369
Bridgewater Book, The, 230
Brigham's Official Report of the Fourth American Tyler Family Reunion, 238
Brooks's Henry Knox, A Soldier of the Revolution, 231
Brown's Simon and Joan (Clarke) Stone of Watertown, Mass., and Three Generations of their Descendants, 127
Brown's The Signal Corps, U. S. A., in the War of the Rebellion, 114
Burt's The First Century of the History of Springfield, 235
Byington's The Puritan as a Colonist and Reformer, 111
California Register, The, Vol. I., No. I., 367
Canavan's Ben Comee—A Tale of Rogers's Rangers, 1758-59, 118
Carrington's Washington the Soldier, 121
Carter's Sawyers in America, 128
Cartland's Ten Years at Pemaquid, 113
Casgrain's La Vie de Joseph-François Perrault, surnommé Le Père de l'Education du Peuple Canadien, 360
Chadwick's A Life of Liberty—Antislavery and Other Letters of Sarah Holley, 121
Chamberlain Association of America, 127
Circular and Forms of the Genealogical Bureau of the Chamberlain Association, 239
Clarke's Epitaphs from Graveyards in Wellesley (West Needham), No. Natick and Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 232

Book Notices—
Clark's "Survey of the Antiquities of the City of Oxford," by Anthony Wood, 1661–6, 231
Cleveland's The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, 123
Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, The, 117
Congregational Year Book, 1900, The, 455
Constitution and By-Laws of the Chamberlain Association, 127
Constitution and By-Laws of the Quinabaug Historical Society, 457
Contributions to the Historical Society of Montana, 365
Cox's New England Cox Families, 369
Crane's Genealogy of the Crane Family, 458
Cremer's Records of the Dorland Family in America, 368
Crosby's The Crosby Family of New York, 127
Curtis's Thomas Curtis, Wethersfield, Conn., 123
Dall's "Alongside," 368
Dartmouth, The, 114
Davis's Occult Methods of Protecting the Currency, 365
Davis's "Previous Legislation." A Corrective for Colonial Troubles, 365
Davis's The Currency and Provincial Politics, 365
Davis's The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburgh, Mass., Vol. II., 230
Dean's Biographical Sketch of Rev. Luther Farnham, 121
Deane's The Book of Dene, Deane, Adeane, 227
Dexter's Diary of David McClure, D.D., 1748–1820, 113
Diary of David McClure, 113
Diary of Increase Mather, March, 1675—Dec., 1676, 1674–1687, 234
Dickey's Genealogy of the Dickey Family, 238
Dodge's William Wheelwright, His Life and Work, 364
Dotterer's The Perkiomen Region, Past and Present, 359
Drummond's Bean Genealogy, 126
Drummond's Genealogy of Samuel Williams of Grafton, N. H., 123
Early Records of Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Membership of the Congregational Church, East Hampton (Chatham), Conn., 360
Early Records of the Town of Providence, Vol. XV., 236
Eaton's Lt.-Col. Otho Hamilton of Olivestob, his Sons, Capt. John and Lt.-Col. Otho Hamilton 2d, and his Grandson, Sir Ralph Hamilton, Kt., 121
Eaton's The Cochran-Inglis Family of Halifax, 127
Ellis's Norwich University—Her History, her Graduates, her Roll of Honor, 362
Emerson's The Ipswich Emersons, 1636–1900, 234
Everett's John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass., 1634, 127
Extracts from John Marshall's Diary, 367
Faneuil Hall Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1900, 457
Farrington Memorial, 126
Finding List of Genealogies and Town and Local Histories in Boston Public Library, 458
First Hopkinton Cemetery Association, 367
First Report of the Public Record Commission of New Jersey, 1899, 112
First Volume of the Conway Parish Registers in the Rural Deanery of Arllechwedd, Diocese of Bangor, Caernarvonshire, 1541–1793, 363
Fiske's The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America, 232
Flagg's Family of Asa Allcott, 369

Book Notices—
Forbes's The Diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westborough, Mass., 120
Ford's History of Hanover Academy, 237
Frye's The First Regiment Mass. Heavy Artillery, U. S. V., in the Spanish-American War of 1898, 230
Genealogical Advertiser, The, 1899, 455
Genealogy of the Fuller Families descending from Robert Fuller of Salem and Reboboth, Mass., 127
Goldthwaite's Goldthwaite Genealogy, 123
Goodwin's The Goodwin Families in America, 368
Goold's History of Col. James Scamman's Thirtieth Regiment of Foot, 230
Gorham's The Gorham Family in Rhode Island—Bristol Branch, 369
Grazebrook's Pedigree of the Family of Grazebrook, 123
Greenwood's Greenwood Colonial and Revolutionary Services, 1695–1783, 238
Griffith's Rev. Morgan John Rhys, 1760–1804, 117
Guild's The Gorham Family in Rhode Island, Providence Line, 369
Haines's A Complete Memoir of Richard Haines, a forgotten Sussex Worthy, 238
Hall's Rambles about Greenland in Rhyme, 366
Harding's The Sullivan Road, 367
Hart's In Memoriam—Samuel Colt and Caldwell Hart Colt, 121
Hassam's Registers of Deeds for the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1735–1900, 361
Hayley's Genealogical Memoranda, relating chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire, 238
Haywood's Joel Lane, Pioneer and Patriot, 368
Hazeltine's Jotham Bemus of Bemus's Heights, 369
Helen Keller Souvenir, No. 2, 1892–1899, 454
Heyward's Barnwell of South Carolina—Tabular Pedigree, 127
Hicks's Mr. Ralph Wheelock, Puritan, 124
Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, 458
Hills Family Genealogical Association, Fifth Annual Report, 127
Hill's The Early Records of the Town of Dedham, Mass., 1672–1706, 119
Hinds's History and Genealogy of the Hinds Family, 123
Hine's Hine Genealogy, 126
Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society, Vol. V., 367
Historical Record, The, 237
History of the Descendants and Connections of William Montgomery and James Somerville, 123
Honor Roll of Massachusetts Patriots Heretofore Unknown, 118
Hoppin's Wickham, 238
Howe's The Puritan Republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 116
Hoyt's The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.; with Some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich and Hampton, 112
Hudson's Commemorative of Calvin and Luther Blanchard, Acton Minute Men, 1775, 121
Hughes's Letters and Recollections of John Murray Forbes, 116
Humphreys's The Humphreys Family in America, 123
Hunnewell's Hunnewell, 369
Hunnewell's Hunnewell—Chiefly Six Generations in Massachusetts, 369
Hunnewell's Several Great Libraries, 366
Hutchinson's The Story of the Hutchinsons—Tribe of Jesse, 123

Book Notices—
International Monthly, The, 232
Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, Mass., and Some of his Descendants, 368
Johnson, Samuel, 456
Johnson's An Unredeemed Captive, 121
Johnson's Elmer-Elmore Genealogy, 368
Johnston's The Storming of Stony Point on the Hudson, July 15, 1779, 359
Journal and Letters of Rev. Henry True, of Hampstead, N. H., 456
Kean's The Genealogy of Hugh McKay and his Lineal Descendants, 1785-1895, 238
King's Memorial Discourse on Reuben Aldridge Guild, 121
King's York Necrology, 236
Kittredge's The Man with the Branded Hand, 361
Knapp, Arthur Mason—A Memorial, 230
Knight's Biography of Deacon James Allen, 126
Lamb's Family Records—Lamb, Savory, Harriman, 368
Lee's Supplement to John Lee of Farmington, Hartford Co., Conn., and his Descendants, 238
Lincoln's In Memoriam—Frederic Walker Lincoln, 229
Littlefield's Early Boston Booksellers, 1642-1711, 358
Logan's Memoir of Dr. George Logan of Stenton, 121
Love's Samson Occom, and the Christian Indians of New England, 231
Macnamara's History of the Ninth Regiment, M. V. I., 1861-1864, 229
Mahan's Lessons of the War with Spain, and Other Articles, 360
Malden Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary Memorial, 236
Manchester Historical Association Collections, Vol. I., Part II., 119
Mann's Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., 127
Marshall's Parish Registers, 455
Marvin's The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Ct., 238
Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, The Historical Memoranda, with Lists of Members and their Revolutionary Ancestors, 117
McMaster's A History of the People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War, 456
Medford Historical Register, The, 120, 233, 454
Memoir of Henry Jocob Bigelow, 452
Memorials of the Essex Bar Association and brief Biographical Notices of some of the Distinguished Members of the Essex Bar prior to the formation of the Association, Vol. I., 360
Men of New York, The, 121
Merrill's A Contribution to the Genealogy of the Merrill Family in America, 127
Merrill's Right of Petition, 1654, 364
Mills's Foundations of Genealogy, 229
Milton Cemetery, 119
Morris's The Seymour Family, 458
Murray's Journal of the American-Irish Historical Society, 363
National Cyclopædia of American Biography, The, 233
Neff's Naf-Neff History regarding the Origin and Meaning of the Name Neff, 127
Nelson's Edward Antill and his Descendants, 124
Nelson's History of the Scandinavians and Successful Scandinavians in the United States, Vols. I. and II., 362
Nelson's Sources of History of Revolutionary Events in New Jersey, 366

Book Notices—
New England Cox Families, No. 3, 127
New Hampshire—Lake Region Inscriptions, 458
Noyes's A Memorial of the Town of Hampstead, New Hampshire, 235
Noyes's Barker Pedigree, 127
"Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. III., No. 2, 361
Old Plans of Oxford, 233
One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary, 1748-1898, of the Congregational Church of East Hampton (Chatham), Conn., Nov. 30, 1898, 360
Ontario Bureau of Industries, 1897, Appendix to Report, 119
Ontario Historical Society—Papers and Records, 456
Owen's Transactions of the Alabama Historical Society, 1897-98, 113
Parish Register Society, The, 115
Parshall's James Parshall and His Descendants, 458
Parsons's Genealogy of the Family of Lewis B. Parsons (second). Parsons-Hoar. Parsons-Springfield, Mass., 1636. Hoar-Gloucester, Eng., 1632, 369
Passages from the Life of Henry Warren Howe, 121
Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the Revolution, Proceedings, 1898-9, 121
Pierce's Foster Genealogy, 123
Pond's Family Records from Bartholomew Botsford and Winston Lines of Genealogy, 127
Poole's Annals of Yarmouth and Barrington, Nova Scotia, in the Revolutionary War, 237
Poor-Poore Family Gathering at Lawrence, Mass., The, 127
Pope's The Pioneers of Massachusetts, 357
Porter's A Brief Sketch of George F. Bemis of Lincoln, Mass., 120
Porter's Anniversary Sermon at Lincoln, Mass., 120
Prime's Some Account of the Bowdoin Family, with a Notice of the Erving Family, 458
Proceedings in Observance of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Church in Lincoln, Mass., 1898, 120
Proceedings of the Historical Association of New England Cox Families, No. I., 127
Proceedings of the John Bean Association, 1898, with Bean Genealogy, 126
Proceedings of the Trustees of the Peabody Educational Fund, 1893-1899, 362
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. III., 359
Public Papers of George Clinton, first Governor of New York, 1777-1795—1801-1804. Military—Vol. I., 362
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Paltz, N. Y., 363
Register of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Iowa, 1900, 457
Registers of Battlefield, Shropshire, The, 115
Registers of Clyst St. George, Co. Devon, The, 115
Registers of Harley, Shropshire, The, 115
Registers of Ledbury, Co. Hereford, The, 115
Registers of Lydlinch, Co. Dorset, The, 115
Registers of Melverley, Shropshire, The, 115
Register of Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America, 118
Registers of Rowington, Co. Warwick, The, 115
Registers of Shipton, Shropshire, The, 115
Registers of Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire, The, 115
Registers of Smethcote, Shropshire, The, 115

Book Notices—
Report of the Commissioners from Connecticut of the Columbian Exhibition of 1893 at Chicago, 358
Riley's Hon. Bulkley Edwards, Cromwell Middlesex County, Conn., 127
Robert Stanton Williams, 1828-1899. A Memorial for Friends, 360
Russell's Descendants of William Russell, of Cambridge, Mass., 458
Salter's John Salter, Mariner, 458
Sanderson Homes of Piety Corner, The, 368
Sargent's Sargent Record, 123
Scales's Historical Memoranda concerning Persons and Places in Old Dover, N. H., 453
Seccombe's The Age of Johnson, 227
Sellers's Genealogy of Dr. Francis Joseph Pfeiffer of Philadelphia, Penn., and His Descendants, 126
Seton's An Old Family; or the Setons of Scotland and America, 458
Shattuck's Prudence Wright and the Women who Guarded the Bridge, Pepperell, Mass., 1775, 456
Shepard's Governor William Bradford and his Son, Major William Bradford, 365
Shropshire Parish Register Society's Publications—
Diocese of Hereford, Register of Clunbury, 234
Diocese of Hereford, Register of Hanwood, 234
Diocese of Hereford, Register of Hughly, 234
Diocese of Hereford, Registers of Lydham, Edgton, Monk Hopton, 366
Diocese of Hereford, Register of Wolstaston, Tasley, Sidbury, 366
Diocese of Lichfield, Registers of Albrighton, near Shrewsbury, and Broughton, 234
Diocese of Lichfield, Registers of Albrighton, near Wolverhampton, and Boningale, 234
Diocese of Lichfield, Registers of Fitz, Frodesley, Uppington, Cound, Longdon-upon-Tern, Grinshill, Donington, White Ladies, 366
Diocese of Lichfield, Registers of Kenley, 234
Diocese of Lichfield, Registers of Stapleton and Moreton Corbet, 234
Diocese of St. Asaph, Register of Halston, 234
Indexes. Albrighton (by Shrewsby), Cressage, Fitz, Ford, Hanwood, More, Moreton Corbet, Pitchford, Sheinton, 366
Indexes. Battlefield, Harly, Sibdon Carwood, Boningale, Broughton, Halston, Melverley, Shipton, Smethcote, 234
Smith's History of the Town of Sunderland, Mass., 228
Snow Genealogy, The, 127
Somers's History of Lancaster, N. H., 455
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, The. Vol. I., No. I., 237
Specimen of Register Plan for Arranging Genealogies, No. 4, 127
Stackpole's History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family, 123
Starr's The Olcott Family of Hartford, Conn., in the Line of Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, 123
Stevens's Life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens, 453
Stiles's A Hand Book of Practical Suggestions for the Use of Students in Genealogy, 118
Sturges's Complete Lineage of the Sturges Families of Maine, 368
Suffolk Deeds, Liber X., 118
Swan's Twelfth Report of the Custody and
Book Notices—
Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 233
Systematic History Fund, Worcester County, Mass., Warnings, 1737-1788, 237
Tasker's The United Empire Loyalist Settlement at Long Point, Lake Erie (Ontario Historical Society Papers), 456
The 1901 Olio, 363
The Owl, Vol. I., Nos. 9, 10, 457
Third Annual Report of the State Historian of the State of New York, 1897, 114
Tillotson's Wethersfield Inscriptions, 119
Thwing, Carrie F. Butler, 121
Topsfield Historical Society's Collections, Vol. IV., 121
Transactions of the Kansas State Historical Society, Vol. VI., 457
Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, No. 23, 457
University of North Carolina Publications, James Sprunt Historical Monographs, No. 1, 458
University of State of New York, State Library Report, 114
Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, Vol. XI., Church Records, 364
Wade's The Wade Genealogy, 368
Waters's A Sketch of the Life of John Winthrop the Younger, Founder of Ipswich, Mass., 1633, 119
Watkins's Vaughan Chart, 238
Wellman's Historical Discourse at Celebration of Malden's Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary, 236
Wheeler's Descendants of Leonard Hoar, [368
Whittemore's Ancestral Line of Stephen Mott Wright from Nicholas Wright, the Colonial Ancestor, 369
Whitteslev's Ancestry and Descendants of John Pratt of Hartford, Conn., 458
Wills of the Shermans of Yaxley, in Suffolk, England, 124
Wise's The End of an Era, 117
Year Book of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri, 457
Year Book of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, 120
Bowden, Query, 354
Brackett, Query, 354
Bronson, Dorcas, Query, 222
Brown, Isabel, Query, 222
Bryant, Joseph, Manuscript Record of, 101
Burbank, Eleanor, Query, 222
[50
Carlisle, Mass., Records of Original District of,
Carter, Jonathan, Query, 222
Cate, Query, 354
Chadbourne, Query, 354
Cheney, Elizabeth, Query, 222
Chester, Lunenburg Co., N. S. List of the first class of Settlers of—with their Families, 44
Chodes, Sarah, Query, 222
Church Records at Stoneham, Mass., 392
Clark, Elizabeth, 222
Clark, George Sr. and Jr., of Milford, Conn., and their Descendants, 384
Cogan, Ruth, Query, 222
Colby Notes from Fressingfield Register, Note,
Cole, Elizabeth, Query, 222
[104
Coleman, Query, 225
Contributors and Contributions to Volume LIV.—
Abstracts of the Wills of the Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England, 152
Alden, Mrs. Charles L.
Alden Genealogy, 180
Baker, Virginia.
Weetamoe: A New-England Queen of the Seventeenth Century, 261
Banks, Charles Edward.
Governor Richard Vines, 146
Seal of the County of Dukes County, Mass. (Martha's Vineyard), 179

Contributions and Contributors—
Beals, Charles E.
Church Records at Stoneham, Mass., 392
Manuscript Record of Joseph Bryant, 101
Bent, Allen H.
Lewis Allen of Watertown Farms and his Descendants ,396
Brigham, Clarence Saunders.
Hon. Amos Perry, LL.D., 245
Butler, James Davie.
American Doctorates at Gottengen, 439
Calef, Arthur B.
Diary of Capt. Asa Foster of Andover, Mass., 183
Corey, Deloraine P.
Hasey-Green, 211
Cutler, William R.
Descendants of Nahum Parker of Kittery, Maine, 387
Dana, Elizabeth Ellery.
Richard Skinner of Marblehead and his Bible, 413
Davis, William H.
Hastings Family Record, 406
Eldredge, Zoeth S.
Dunton Family, 286
Emery, George F.
Emery of Huguenot Blood, 313
First Book of Raynham Records, 15
Fogg, John S. H.
Defences of Houses in Maine, 408
Ford, Worthington Chauncey.
Letters of Jonathan Boucher to George Washington, 32, 266, 422
Fowler, Daniel W.
Two Letters from Daniel Wilcox, Jr., a Revolutionary Soldier, 1775-6, 440
Gage, Arthur E.
Kingsbury and Gage, 260
Gill, Eliza M.
Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Pray's Company, 98
Notes on the Gillpatrick Family, 100
Gordon, Geo. A.
Letter from Rev. Alexander Garden, 390
Proceedings of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 220
Gorham, Henry S.
Notes on Bristol Branch of Gorham Family, 173
Graves, Henry C.
Passing into History, 202
Greenwood, Isaac J.
Rev. Richard Blinman of Marshfield, Gloucester and New London, 39
The Stockbridge Indians in the American Revolution, 162
Griffith, William Herrick.
George Rogers Howell, 135
Guild, Georgiana.
Notes on the Providence Line of the Gorham Family, 167
Hammond, F. S.
John Hammond of Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng., 288
Harris, Edward Doubleday.
Ancient Burial-Grounds of Long Island, N. Y., 53, 203, 301, 427
Hoag, Ruth Wood.
Watertown Fidelity Men, 86
Hodges, Almon D., Jr.
John Gallop of Taunton, Mass., 89
Notes concerning Roger Williams, 212
Hunnewell, James Frothingham.
Hunnewell, 140
Irvine, Wm. Ferguson.
The Parents of Rev. Richard Mather, 348
Jillson, David.
A Sketch of the Life of the Rev. Habijah Weld of Attleboro, Mass., 442
Larned, Ellen D.
Orderly Book of Sergeant Josiah Perry, [70, 164
Lea, J. Henry.
Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives, 188, 325

Contributions and Contributors—
Leavitt, Emily W.
A List of the First Class of Settlers of Chester, Lunenburg County, N. S., with their Families, 44
Lloyd, Howard Williams.
Will of Alderman Humphrey Hooke of Bristol, Eng., 410
Loring, Arthur G.
Descendants of Nahum Parker of Kittery, Maine, 387
Morse, Charles H., 425
Paine, Josiah.
Extracts from the Diary of Moses Paine of Truro, Mass., 87
Payson, Edward Payson.
William Martin, Esq., 27
Osborne, William H. [283
Military Services of the Osborne Family,
Peach, Robert Westly.
The Two Peaches of Marblehead, 276
Peck, Thomas Bellows.
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vt., 197, 289, 435
Penhallow, D. P.
Woodbridge Record, 401
Peters, Eleanor Bradley.
Thomas Peter of Saybrook and Mylor, 339
Peyser, Benjamin Davis.
Recent Publications, 130, 241, 372, 460
Pitman, Harry A.
Ancestry of Lydia Strengthfield, 309
Porter, Edward G.
Samuel Johnson, A.M., 11
Porter, Joseph W.
Francis Nash of Braintree, 404
Remonstrance of Freeholders of Kittery to the General Court, 1784, 444
Shepard, James.
Peter Mallory, New Haven, Conn., 1644, and Some of His Descendants, 320
Shepard, James.
The New Haven Potters, 1639, 20
Smyth, Ralph Dunning.
Edward Benton of Guilford and His Descendants, 175
George Clark of Milford, Conn., 384
Nicholas Munger of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 46
The Descendants of Thomas Norton of Guilford, Conn., 269
Steiner, Bernard C.
Edward Benton of Guilford and His Descendants, 175
George Clark of Milford, Conn., 384
Nicholas Munger of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 46
The Descendants of Thomas Norton of Guilford, Conn., 269
Swan, Robert T.
Records of the Original District of Carlisle, Mass., 50
Talcott, Mary K.
Records of the Church in Bolton, Conn., 80, 253
Todd, William C.
Edward Strong Moseley, 377
Trask, William Blake.
Dorchester Christian Names, 213
The Traske Family in England, 279
Tyler, Rollin Usher.
Notes on Usher Genealogy, 76
Von Sahler, L. Hasbrouck.
Inscriptions at Great Barrington, Mass., 69
Watkins, Walter Kendall.
Notes from Coventry, 182
Wheeler, Frank P.
Descendants of Leonard Hoar, 149
Wheelwright, Edward.
The Lowell Pedigree, 315
Wills of the Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England, 62
Withington, Lothrop.
Abstracts of English Wills, 91, 214, 341

Cook, Query, 107
Covell, Query, 354
Coventry, Notes from, 182
Cowdery, Polly, Query, 222
Cozzens, Martha, Query, 222
Crosby, Samuel, Query, 222
Curtis, William, John and Thomas, Note, 447
Cushing, Reply, 225

Darby, Peter, Note, 103
Darling, Rachel, Query, 222
Day, Query, 353
Death of Edward Wheelwright, Note, 319
Defences of Houses in Maine, 408
Deming, Query, 107
Elizabeth, Query, 222
DeMoranville, Query, 354
Descendants of Leonard Hoar, 149
Descendants of Thomas Norton of Guilford, Conn., 269
Diary of Capt. Asa Foster of Andover, Mass., 183
Diary of Moses Paine of Truro, Mass., Extracts from, 87
District of Carlisle, Mass., Records of, 50
Dorchester Christian Names, 213
Dow, Note, 103
Drown-Drowne Family, Note, 449
Dukes County, Mass., Seal of 179
Dunton Family, 286
Durham, Query, 450

Elizabeth, Queen of Virginia, Note, 104
Emery of Huguenot Blood, 313
English Wills, Withington's Abstracts of, 91, 214, 341
Extracts from the Diary of Moses Paine of Truro, Mass., 87

Ferguson, Query, 354
First Book of Raynham Records, 15
First Church of Rockingham, Vt., 435
Fitch, Elizabeth, Query, 106
Foster, Capt. Asa, Diary of, 183
Foster, Patience, Query, 222
French, Query, 354
Fuller, Query, 352

Gage, Query, 225
Gage and Allen, Reply, 354
Gage, Kingsbury and, 260
Gallop, John of Taunton, Mass., 89
Garden, Rev. Alexander, Letter from, 390
Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives, 188, 325
Genealogies—
Alden, 180
Allen, 349, 306
Benton, 175
Bryant, 101
Burnham, 102
Clark, 384
Curtis, 448
Dunton, 286
Gorham, 167
Green-Hasey, 211
Hasey-Green, 211
Hastings, 406
Hoar, 149
Lowell, 315
Mallory, 320
Mitchell, 351
Nash, 404
Norton, 269
Oliver, 101
Parker, 387
Skinner, 413
Weld, 442
Willson, 351
Woodbridge, 401
Genealogies in Preparation—
Bond, 356
Boyden, 451
DeForest, 356
Durham, 452
Genealogies in Preparation—
Field, 109
Goodale-Goodall-Goodell, 451
Haley, 109
Hammond, 109
Hazen, 356
Horton, 109
Jameson, 357
Jordan, 356
Lassell, 226
Neal, 109
Parks, 356
Piper, 109
Poole, 226
Ricker, 109
Stebbins, 356
Sweetser, 356
Webster, 109
Wigglesworth, 356
Gilbert, Query, 450
Gillette, Jonathan, Query, 222
Gillpatrick Family, Notes on, 100
Gleason, Isaac, Query, 222
Glover, Note, 105
Gorham Family, Notes on the Providence Line of the, 167
Gottingen, American Doctorates at, 439
Great Barrington, Mass., Inscriptions at, 69
Green-Hasey, 211
Guilford, Conn., Nicholas Munger of, 46
Guthing or Cushing, Reply, 108

Hale, Query, 224
Hamlin, Reply, 225
Hammond, Query, 107, 223 [288
Hammond, John of Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng.,
Hammond-Peach, Note, 104
Harford, Hartford, Query, 354
Harvey, Query, 106
Hasey-Green, 211
Haskell, Mary, Query, 222
Hastings Family Record, 406
Hayes, Query, 354
Hayward, Hannah, Query, 222
Hertfordshire Emigrants in 1636, Note, 352
Historical Intelligence—
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, 355
Barton, 108 [355
Connecticut Commission of Public Records,
Dictionary of American Book Publishers, 108
Harleian Society, The, 226
Maryland Calendar of Wills, The, 451
Musgrave's Obituary, 451
Weston, Hon. Byron, 355
Williams, Robert of Roxbury, 226
Wills of the Shermans of Yaxley, 108
Historical Societies, Proceedings of—
New-England Historic Genealogical, 109, 220, 448
Hoar, Leonard, Descendants of, 149
Hooke, Alderman Humphrey, Will of, 410
Horsington, Query, 223
Hoskins, Daniel, Query, 222
Hovey, Query, 353
Howard, Hannah, Query, 222
Howell, George Rogers, 135
Hull, Query, 352
Hunnewell, 140
Hutchins, William, Query, 222

Illustrations—
Bookplate of Josiah Martin, following page 26
Bookplate of Sir Henry Martin, following page 26
Bookplate of William Martin, following page 26
Seal of Dukes County, Mass., 179
Title of Records of First Church of Rockingham, Vt., 198
Autographs:
Perry, Amos, 245
Whiting, Samuel, 198

Illustrations—
Portraits:
Johnson, Samuel, 11
Howell, George Rogers, 135
Martin, William, following page 26
Martin, Mrs. William, following page 26
Moseley, Edward Strong, 377
Perry, Amos, 245
Tabular Pedigrees:
Gorges, 192
Penn, 325
Inscriptions at Great Barrington, Mass., 69

Jackson, Query, 224
Jennings, Hannah, Query, 225
Johnson, Samuel, 12
Jones, Dorcas, Query, 222
Jordan, Susanna, Query, 222.

Keith, George, Letter of, 425
Kellogg, Query, 354
King, Query, 353
Kingsbury and Gage, 260
Kittery, Remonstrance of Freeholders of, 444
Knott, Query, 354

Lawton, Query, 354
Letters—
Boucher, Jonathan, 32-38
Cooper, Myles, 32
Garden, Rev. Alexander, 390
Irvine, Wm. Ferguson, 349
Keith, George, 425
Mitchell, Jno. 267, 268, 422
Trask, George Cecil, 282, 283
Washington, George, 38, 267, 268, 422
Wilcox, Daniel, Jr., 440
List of Donors to the Library, xxxv
List of the First Class of Settlers of Chester, Lunenburg Co., N. S., with their Families, 44
Long Island, N. Y., Ancient Burial-Grounds of, 53, 203, 301, 427
Lowden, Query, 105
Lowell Pedigree, The, 315

Macclewain, Mary, Query, 222
Maine, Defences of Houses in, 408
Mallory, Peter, New Haven, Conn., 1644, and some of his Descendants, 320
Manuscript Record of Joseph Bryant, 101
Martin, Sarah, Query, 222
William, Esq., Representative from No. Yarmouth to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1792-5, 7, 27
Mather, Rev. Richard, The Parents of, 348
Memoir—
Johnson, Samuel, 11
Howell, George Rogers, 135
Perry, Amos, 245
Moseley, Edward Strong, 377
Memoirs of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, xlviii
Merrill, Nathaniel, Query, 222
Merrills, Query, 353
Military Services of the Osborne Family, 283
Mitchell, Christopher of Kittery, Me., 351
Moore, Abigail, Query, 222
Moseley, Edward Strong, 377
Moses, Query, 354
Mower, Query, 224
Munger, Nicholas of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants, 46
Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Pray's Company, [98

Nash, Francis, of Braintree, 404
Newhall and Cook, Query, 107
New Haven (Conn.) Potters, The, 20
Newton, Hannah, Query, 222
Nicholls, Query, 352
Norton, Rev. John of Middletown, Reply, 451
Thomas, Descendants of, 209
Notes and Queries, 102, 222, 349, 447
Notes concerning Roger Williams, 212
Notes from Coventry, 182
Notes on the Gillpatrick Family, 100
Notes on the Providence Line of the Gorham Family, 167
Notes on Usher Genealogy, 76

Officers and Committees for the year 1900, vi
Officers of the Society, v
Orderly Book of Sergeant Josiah Perry, 70, 164
Osborne Family, Military Services of the, 283

Paine, Moses of Truro, Mass., Diary of, 87
Parents of Rev. Richard Mather, The, 348
Parents Wanted, Query, 107
Parker, Nahum, Descendants of, 387
Parmly, Query, 352 [202
Passing into History [Edward Griffin Porter],
Patch and Woodbury, Query, 224
Patchin, Query, 354
Peach, Note, 104
Pease, King, Query, 107
Perkins, Query, 354
Perry, Hon. Amos, LL.D., 245
Sergeant Josiah, Orderly Book of, 70, 164
Peter, Thomas of Saybrook and Mylor, 339
Phillipps, Joshua, Query, 222
Porter, Edward Griffin, Note, 202
Portraits, see Illustrations.
Post, Query, 354
Potters, The New Haven, Conn., 20 [98
Pray, Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph's Company,
Prichard, Query, 354
Prudden-Field, Query, 107

Rare Medal, A, Query, 105
Raymond, Query, 106
Raynham Records, First Book of, 15
Recent Publications, 130, 241, 372, 460
Records of the Church in Bolton, Conn., 80, 253
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vt., 197, 289
Records of the Original District of Carlisle, Mass., 50
Remonstrance of Freeholders of Kittery to the General Court, 1784, 444
Report of the Corresponding Secretary, xl
Council, xxiv
Historiographer, xlvi
Librarian, xxxii
Treasurer, xlii
Trustees of the Kidder Fund, xlv
Rev. Jacob Johnson's Pamphlet, Query, 106
Rockingham, Vt., Records of First Church of, 197, 289, 435
Royce, Ruth, Query, 222

Sage, Query, 352
Savery in Davis's "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," Note, 102
Settlers of Chester, N. S., 44
Seal of the County of Dukes, Mass. (Martha's Vineyard), 179
Shaw, Catherine, Query, 222
Shermans of Yaxley, Eng., Wills of the, 62, 152
Sherwood, Ruth, Query, 223
Skinner, Lieut. John, Reply, 450
Richard of Marblehead, 413
Smith, George, Query, 223
Hannah, Query, 223
Societies and their Proceedings, N. E. H. G., xxi
Somers, Query, 225
Spear, Query, 352
Stoneham, Mass., Church Records, 392
Stockbridge Indians in the American Revolution, The, 162
Stratton, Mary, Query, 225
Strengthfield, Lydia, Ancestry of, 309
Strickland, Elizabeth, Query, 223

Tabular Pedigrees, see Illustrations.
Templar, Query, 354
Terry, Note, 103
Thomas, Query, 107
Reply, 226
Thompson, Abigail, Query, 223
Tobey, Query, 354
Traske Family in England, The, 279

Two Peaches of Marblehead, The, 276
Two Wingfield Entries, Note, 104

Usher Genealogy, Notes on, 76

Vines, Governor Richard, 146

Washburn, Query, 354
Washington, Lawrence, born in 1544, Note, 499
Mitchell Letters, 266, 422
Watertown Fidelity Men, 86
Weaver, Query, 353
Freeborn, Query, 353
Weetamoe: A New-England Queen of the Seventeenth Century, 261
Weld, Rev. Habijah of Attleboro, Mass., 442
Wilcox, Daniel Jr., Letters of, 440
Will of Alderman Humphrey Hooke, of Bristol, England, 410
Woodbridge Record, 401
White and Terry, Note, 103
Wilkinson, Ruth, Query, 223
Williams, Hester, Query, 223
Roger, Notes concerning, 212
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Alcott, William (1635), 218
Ball, Edward (1630), 97
Elizabeth (1649), 97
Henry (1603), 97
John (1638), 96
John (1648), 96
Benbowe, Thomas (1672-3), 194
Brewster, John (1610), 348
Camp, George (1666), 346
Comer, John (1689), 193
Creffield, Edward (1694), 193
Crumwell, Elizabeth (1649), 347
Davy, John (1649), 189
Desborough, William (1648), 96
Deward, John (1666), 190
Disborough, John (1560), 95
Disborowe, Jeffry (1623), 95
Disbrowe, James (1638), 95
Dudley, Miles (1597), 94
Eastman, John (1602), 343
Easton, Charles (1646), 346
Ferne, James (1629-30), 193
John (1619-20), 192
(1638), 192
(1680), 193
Frost, Nicholas (1638), 344
Roger (1673), 194
Gorges, Ann (1655), 191
Dame Elizabeth (1659), 191
Ferdinando (1664), 191
John (1657), 190
Hamlyn, Robert (1610), 345
Hamond, John (1551), 289
Hobson, St. John (1588), 342
Hodges, Peter (1697), 195
Hooke, Humphrey (1659), 410
Hopton, William (1788), 196
Huisman, Abraham (1748), 196
Hulton, Nathaniell (1693), 194
Hunt, Richard (1643-4), 216
Hutchinson, Abraham (1687), 196
Ingerson, Mary (1643-4), 94
Inkerson, Richard (1658), 343
Jazbering, Paul (1669), 347
Kingsbury, Henry (1669), 260
Leayes, Hughe (1609), 190
Lechford, sir Richard (1611), 215
Lee, John (1692), 195
Letchford, Dame Elianor (1612), 215
Livermore, Henry (1649), 345
Lowthropp, Marke (1660), 92
Richard (1660), 93
Mason, Hester (1702), 189
Hugh (1702), 189
Master, Oliffe (1632), 91
Mitchell, Christopher (1743), 351
Odieme, Joane (1628-9), 218
Page, William (1548), 289
Pemberton, Joseph (1647), 214
Paule (1625), 195
William (1640), 214
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Pen, Christian (1630-31), 334
Stephen (1693), 338
Thomas (1588), 336
(1617), 336
Pene, Richard (1627), 336
Penn, Anne (1640), 338
George (1632), 334
Henry (1632), 334
(1632), 337
Joane (1619), 336
John (1587), 336
Margaret (1681-2), 335
Ralph (1646), 337
Richard (1673), 335
(1721), 339
Robert (1611), 338
(1638), 338
Thomas (1648), 338
(1700), 339
William (1629), 336
(1648), 338
(1697), 338
sir William (1670), 334
Penne, Elizabeth (1665), 337
John, (1538), 336
(1559), 335
(1599), 337
Thomas (1665), 337
William (1592), 333
Pennington, Alice (1607), 342
Peters, Thomas (1654), 339
Pierman *als.* Piermaine, John (1709), 196
Plomer, Richard (1584), 347
Pond, John (1639), 348
Rastell, John (1558), 334
Ruggles, John (1644), 219
St. John, Sir Oliver (1630-31), 341
Sayer, Godley (1610), 343
Sessions, Alexander (1669), 260
Sharman, Alexander (1635), 216
Sherman, Anthonie (1583), 157
Anthony (1583), 65
Faith (1607), 65
Francis (1605), 65, 161
Henry (1590), 64
James (1577), 156
John (1504), 66, 152
(1587), 64, 160
(1586), 68
Nicholas (1620-1), 65, 161
Richard (1587), 63, 160
Robert (1576), 65, 157
Thomas (1551), 62, 153
(1594), 65
William (1583), 64, 68, 158
Sibtherp, Robert (1645-6), 344
Smith, Margaret (1629), 218
Peter, (1566), 345
Snelling, Joane (1651), 97
Stace, Nymphas (1668-9), 346
Stockton, Owen, (1680), 188
Stokes, Phillipp (1588), 218
Sutton, Samuell (1637-8), 97
Swanne, Scholastica (1634), 94
Swett, Joseph (1696), 190
Traske, John (1574), 283
(1598), 283
(1632), 92
William (1589), 281
Tucke, Christian, (1630-31), 334
Vines, Richard (1651), 148
Willoughbye, Thomas (1596), 344
Withington, Arthure (1631), 93
Nicholas (1623-4), 219
Richard (1626), 219
Woodman, Peter (1566), 345
Woollcott, Roger (1615), 93
Wills of the Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England, 62
Willson Family, Note, 351
Wilson, Hannah, Query, 223
Withington's Abstracts of English Wills, 91, 214, 341
Woodbury and Patch, Query, 224
Wyman, Query, 354

INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

	Page
Allen, Elbridge Gerry	cxlii
Ames, Frank Morton	xciii
Ames, Oakes Angier	cxl
Bailey, William Wallace	cxxiv
Balch, Francis Vergnies	lxviii
Barrett, Edward Shepard	cxi
Bass, Perkins	cxliv
Bayley, Augustus Ramsay	cxvii
Bradbury, Horace Denison	xci
Brechin, William Pitt	cxlvii
Brown, Haydn	cxv
Bush, Solon Wanton	lxxv
Chase, Dudley Tappan	cxiv
Child, Addison	lxv
Clark, George Faber	cxxxii
Clarke, Henry Martyn	cix
Clarke, Robert	cxxxvii
Cothren, William	lxxiii
Crollalanza, Giovanni Battista di	li
Cummings, John	cxii
Davenport, Amzi Benedict	lvi
Davenport, Henry	lxvi
Denison, John Newton	cvii
Densmore, Lyman Willard	xc
Douglas, Benjamin	lv
Draper, Lyman Copeland	xlix
Endicott, George Munroe	cvi
Everett, Edward Franklin	cxliii
Field, Walbridge Abner	cxxvii
Fisher, Warren	lxi
Forbes, John Murray	xcviii
Gay, Erastus Emmons	lxii
Greenough, William Whitwell	cxxv
Gladstone, William Ewart	lxxxiv
Guild, Mary Stiles Paul	cxlviii
Haines, Andrew Mack	cii
Hamlin, Hannibal	xlviii
Harman, Samuel Bickerton	l
Hawley, Elias Sill	cxxix
Hazard, Rowland	xci
Hewins, Charles Amasa	ciii
Hill, Edward Judkins	lxii
Hills, William Smith	lxxx
Howell, George Rogers	cxix
Jenks, Thomas Leighton	cxlvi
Johnson, Samuel	cxxxiv
Jones, Charles Colcock	lii
King, Franklin	xciv
Lee, Henry	cv
Lincoln, Frederic Walker	xcv
Lyman, Elihu Oliver	li
McAllister, John Allister	lxi
Mendum, Willis Barnabee	cxxiii
Oliver, Andrew	lxiii
Payen-Payne, James Bertrand	xcvii
Perry, William Stevens	lxxxiii
Peters, William Cowper	lix
Phelps, Franklin Stiles	lxxiii
Phillips, Henry	lviii
Rice, Henry Augustus	cx
Richardson, Frederic Lord	lxvii
Ropes, John Codman	cxlv
Scharf, John Thomas	lxxi
Sears, Philip Howes	lxxxii
Smith, Benjamin Greene	cxxxv
Smith, George Plumer	lxx
Smith, Joseph Heber	c
Smyth, Frederick	cxxi
Stedman, Daniel Baxter	cxviii
Thayer, David	liv
Thayer, William Makepeace	lxxxi
Thompson, Leonard	cxvi
Thomson, George Newton	lx
Veazey, Wheelock Graves	lxxix
Vose, Peter Ebenezer	cxxxix
Weston, Byron	ci
White, George	cxxx
Whitman, Charles Burnham	cxxii
Whittier, Charles	cxxxviii
Wildes, George Dudley	lxxxviii
Williams, Edward Henry	cxxxvi
Wood, Isaac Francis	lx
Woodbury, Charles Levi	lxxxviii
Worthington, Roland	lxxvii

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbot, } Elizabeth, 287, 449
Abbott, } George, 287
Hannah, 287, 324
Herman, 364, 372
Mary Alice, 383
Samuel, 188
Abel, corporal, 185
Mary Hinman, 225
Abercrombie, James, 118, 188
Abernethy, bishop, 44
Abrahams, } Margaret, 349
Abram, } Margaret, 349
Abrams, } Margaret, 349
Accerly, Hannah, 175
Robert, 175
A'Court, } Henry, 40, 42, 43
Acourt, } Margaret, 40, 42, 43
Adadourian, Haig, 236
Adam, John, 219
William, 348
Adams, ——, cxxxix
captain, 187
Abbie Bartlett, lxxviii
Bethiah, 107
Byron S., 368
Charles Francis, xxxvi, 233, 242
Elizabeth, 214, 242
Franklin George, 375
George C., 243
George Moulton, vi, xxii, xlvi, xlviii, l, lxxxi, lxxxviii, xcviii, cxxxviii, 447
John, 365, 406–410
John Quincy, lxvii, 247
Joseph B., 421
Lemuel, 84
Margaret, 91, 92
Martha, 97
Mary, 349, 350
Phila, 84
Rebecca, 24, 26
Richard, 91
Samuel, 346, 349, 350
Thomas, 24, 26, 107
William, 354
Agard, Anne, 274
Agas, ——, 233
Ager, Thomas, 411
Aiken, Mary, 200
Ainsworth, John, 83
Mary, 83
Akerly, Hannah, 175
Lucy D., 352
Robert, 175
Albee, Benjamin, 201
Ebenezer, 201, 293, 295
Elijah, 295
John, 201
Mary, 201
Rachel, 201, 293, 295
Sarah, 293
Submit, 201
Alboin, Giovanni, li
Albree, John, xl
'Alce, Richard, 190
Alcock, Thomas, 371
Alcott, } Ann, 218
Allcott, } Asa, 369, 371
Christian, 218
Constance, 218
Isabel, 218
John, 218
Robert, 218
Roger, 218
William, 218
Alden, ——, xliv, cxii
Alice, 180, 181
Ann, 182
Anna, 182
Benjamin, 180, 181
Catherine, 182
Charles L., xxxvii, 180
David, 108, 180, 181
Elizabeth, ciii, 181, 182
Gillain, 182
Hannah, 108, 182
Henry, 181
John, ciii, 108, 180–182
Joseph, 181
Mary, 181, 182
Mercy, 181
Nathaniel, 181, 182
Paul, ciii
Priscilla, ciii, 180, 181
Rebecca, ciii
Ruth, 181
Samuel, 180, 181
Sarah, 181, 444
Silas, civ
Susannah, 181
Thomas, 182
Timothy, 444
William, 182
Aldis, Mary, 399, 400
Nathan, 400
Aldworth, Dorothy, 411
John, 325–327
Martha, 326
Robert, 411, 413
Alexander, ——, 325
David, 337
Alexander VI, pope, 462
Alexander the Great, 262
Alford, Bynum and Christopher, 368
Alfrey, Francis, 218
Mary, 218
Alger, Rhoda, 225
Allen, } ——, 448, 459
Aleyn, } mr., 195
Allin, } Abel, 396–401
Alling, } Abigail, 349, 350, 397, 398, 400
Allyn, } Alice, 216
Alithea, 106
Amos, 401
Allen, cont'd } Ann, 26, 225
Anna, 193, 354
Asa, 26
Benjamin, 349, 350
Bettie, 399
Charles, cxlii
Charles G., 106
David, 106, 397, 399, 400
Ebenezer, 396–401
Elbridge D., xxix
Elbridge Gerry, xlvi, cxlii
Elijah, 400
Elisha, 398, 401
Elizabeth, 76, 79, 397–400
Elizabeth C., 354
Enoch, 399
Esther, 398
Eunice, 400
Experience, 399
Flora E., cxlii
George, 397, 399
George P., 458
Hannah 225, 398
Harriet Rennard, cxlii
Isaac, 348
Jacob, 401
James, 106, 126, 128, 349, 350
James F., 106
James W., xxxvii
Jane, 399
Jemima, 398
John, 193, 225, 274, 349, 350, 397, 398, 400, 458
Joseph, 106, 349, 350
Joseph Henry, xlvii
Joshua, 398
Josiah, 397, 400
Keziah, 399
Lemuel, 163
Lewis, 396–401
Lucy, 400
Lydia, 274, 350, 397, 399
Margaret, 350, 399
Mary, 181, 290, 349, 350, 396–401
Mehitable, 349, 399
Mercy, 399
Molly, 401
Moses, 290
Nathan, 398
Patience, 398
Phebe, 400
Phineas, 397
Rebecca, 350, 398, 400
Robert, 397, 398
Roger, 22, 458
Ruamah, 82

Allen, cont'd { Ruth, 350, 397, 398, 400
Sally, 399
Samuel, 97, 128, 181, 350, 397, 398, 401
Sarah, ciii, 396–398, 400
Seth, 225, 399
Susanna, 225, 397, 399
Tabitha, 401
Tamor, 399
Thankful, 398, 401
Turell, 399
Unity, 399
Walter, 396, 397, 399
William, 225, 349, 350
Zachariah, 250
Allen, Lane and Scott, 454
Allerton, Isaac, 357, 368
Remember, 357
Samuel Waters, 368
Walter S., 368, 370
Allis, Hannah, 272
John, 48
Mary, 48
Nathaniel, 272
Allsopp, John, 93, 94
Almore, Thomas, 347
Almy, Ann, 312
Alsope, John, 347
Alvord, Amelia, 85
Anna, 83
Clarissa, 85
Elijah, 85
Eunice, 83
Martha, 80, 81
Martin, 85
Saul, 80
Sophia, 85
Ambler, Deborah, lvi
Amédée of Savoy, lii
Ames, Catharine, xciv, cxli
Evaline, xciii
Eveline Orville, cxl
Frank A., xciv
Frank Morton, xciii, xciv
Hobart, cxli
John, cxl
Julia, cxli
Maria Hobart, cxli
Oakes, xciii, cxl
Oakes Angier, xlvi, cxl, cxlii
Oliver, xciii, cxl
Thomas, cxl
William, cxl
Winthrop, cxli
Amherst, Jeffry, 71, 118, 166, [188
Ammer, Ann, 219
Amory, Jonathan, 352
Rebecca, 352
Robert, 352
Thomas C., 314
Anderson, ——, 456
Andrew, John A., xcix, cv
Andrews, } ——, 190
Andrewes, } Charles L., xxxvii
Elizabeth, 189
Ferdinand, lxxvii
Henry, 90
H. Franklin, xxxvii, 126
John, ci
Mary, 318
Nathaniel, 189
Nicholas, 318
Sibyl, 274
Andros, } Allen, 82
Andrus, } Anna, 82
sir Edmund, 148
Elisha, 83, 259
Jerusha, 82
Joseph, 82
Mary, 83, 85
Andros, cont'd { Mercy, 82
Mille, 259
Naomi, 84
Angell, Catharine, 170
Emma, 170
Enos, 170
James B., xcii
Angier, capt., 73
Oakes, cxi
William, 167
Anguish, Katharine, 189
Antes, Henry, 359
Antill, Edward, 124, 126
John, 126
Lewis, 126
Appleton, D., lxxxiv, 456
Francis Henry, xxxvii
William, 412
William Sumner, vii, xvi, xxxvi, 107, 239, 240
Applin, John, 87
Apsley, sir Allen, 92
Archdale, Mary, 191, 192
Richard, 191, 192
Thomas, 191, 192
Archer, Agnes, 160
William, 337, 346
Arlotti, count Roger, lii
Armstrong, George Washington, xxxvi
Thomas, 45
Armytage, sir George J., 451
Arnold, colonel, 163
Cynthia, 406
Dorothy, 395
Ebenezer, 353
Hannah, 353
Howard Payson, xxxvii, 120
James N., 169, 174, 364
Jonathan, 406
Joseph, 395
Lemuel Hastings, 406
Olney, v, xxi, 220
Patience, 107
Peleg, 107
Thomas, 107, 395
William, 395
Arwin, Jane, 201
Molly, 290
Ashhurst, sir Henry, 194
sir William, 194
Askew, } Elizabeth, 91
Askue, }
Aspinwall, William, xcix
Astye, Elizabeth, 189
Athearn, Jabez, 179, 180
James, 180
Atherton, Consider, 213
Hope, 213
Sarah, 81
Watching, 213
Atkins, Isaiah, cxix
Richard, 191
Atkinson, A. E., 132
Ann, 347
Anthony, 347
Attwisse, Allen, 342
Atword, John, 45
Aubury, Letitia, 325
William, 325
Auchmuty, Bell, 32
Audenried, ——, lxv
Audley, ——, 92
Austin, ——, 456
Auth, John, 337
Avery, mr., 88
Alithea, 106
Deborah, 106
Elroy McKendree, xxxvii
Awbrey, ——, 326, 334, 336
John, 341
Axtell, Seth Jones, xxxvii
Ayers, Benjamin, 209
Elizabeth, 209
Aylett, ——, 191, 192
Ayon, Joane, 215
Babcock, Rachel, 85
Stephen, 367
Baccon, Ellis, 87
Bachelor, Samuel, 190
Backus, Abner, 83
Jabez, 85
Clorinda, 48
Octa, 85
Sarah, 222
Simon, 48
Triphena, 83
William, 222
Bacon, ——, 232
Francis, 138
William Plumb, xxxvii
Badcock, col., 186, 187
Elizabeth, 107
William, 107
Badman, ——, 412
Bagg, dr., 361
Ernest M., xxxvii
Bailey, } ——, 112, 238, 239
Baily, } mrs., 389
Bayley, } capt., 284
Bayly, } col., 284, 285
Baylye, } Abigail, cxvii
Anna, 85
Augustus Ramsay, xlvii, cxvii, cxviii
Ednah, cxvii
Elizabeth, 106
Experience, 106
Frank Augustus, xl, cxviii
Frederic William, xl
Helen G., cxxv
Helen Louise, cxviii
Hollis R., 238
James, 238, 239
Jemima, cxxiv
Joanna, lxviii, cxvii
John, 238, 239
Joseph, cxvii
Margaret, 218
Margery, 337
Mary B., cxxv
Mehitable, cxvii
Obadiah, 106
Rachel, cxvii
Richard, cxvii
Roswell, 85
Sarah, cxviii
Selina, cxvii
Simon, cxvii, cxviii
Thomas, cxxiv, 238, 239
William, 218
William T., cxxv
William Wallace, xlvii, cxxiv, cxxv
Baird, Henry Carey, 373
Baker, ——, 199, 275
ensign, 72
Alexander, 341
Alice, 203
Anne, 275
Catharine, 203
Cornelius, 199
Daniel, 204
David, 84, 203, 308
Elizabeth, 308, 427
Ephraim, 55
Esther, 203, 204
Experience, 204
Frances, 55
Hannah, 429
Henry, 204
Joanna, 308, 427
John, 294

Baker, cont'd { Jonathan, 203, 429
Josiah, 85
Lucy, 84
Lydia, 80
Lydia M., cxlvii
Mary, 204, 308, 355
Mehitable, 308
Mercy, 355
Nathan, 308, 427
Nathaniel, 203, 204, 308, 427
Phebe, 308
Priscilla, 199
Samuel, 308, 427
Sarah, cxxx, 203, 355, 427
Silence, 213
Talitha, 85
Thomas, 203, 427
Virginia, xxxvii, 261
Balch, ——, 283
Anne Lathrop, lxviii
Benjamin, lxviii
Elizabeth, lxviii
Ellen Maria, lxix
Eunice, lxviii
Eunice Anne, lxviii
Francis Noyes, lxx
Francis Vergnies, lxviii, lxix
Freeborn, lxviii
Joanna, lxviii
John, lxviii
Joseph, lxviii
Joseph W., lxviii
Marjory, lxviii
Nathaniel, lxviii
Rebecca, lxviii
Sarah, lxviii
Thomas Willing, xxxvii, 454
William, lxviii
Baldwin, ——, 322
C. C., 451
Eleanor, 224
Elizabeth, 274, 392
Hannah, 392
Henry, xl
Houghton, 85
Jane, 451
Jerusha, 385
John, 224
Millie, 85
Nathaniel, 274
Roger S., 66
Thomas, 385
Timothy, 392
Ball, Alice, 96
Allen, 96, 97
Andrew, 96
Avis, 96, 97
Clement, 97
Dorothy, 97
Edward, 97
Elizabeth, 96, 97
Hannah, 26
Henry, 97
Hugh, 96
James Hamlinton, 253
John, 96, 97
Joseph, 26
Marie, 97
Mary, 96
Philip, 97
Richard, 96
Robert, 253–255
Roger, 96
Samuel, 96
Susan, 97
Thomas, 254, 410
William, 96, 97, 255
Ballantine, John, 118
Ballard, } captain, 187
Ballord, } Esek Steere, xxxvii
Sarah, 287
William, 287
Ballou, Hosea Starr, 221
Maturean, 299
Bancroft, Candau Whitcomb, 150
Eleanor Shattuck, 150
George, xcix, 439
George Dana, 150
Lucy Preston, 150
Martha A., 150
Thomas, 150
Bane, Lewis, 408
Bangs, Hannah Thompson, cx
Banks, } Caleb, 190
Bancks, } Charles Edward, 131, 146, 179
Bankes, } John, 190
Lydia, 190
Mary, 190
Nathaniel P., cxxxi
Richard, 218
Bannerman, W. Bruce, 226
Bannister, Rachel, 29
Thomas, 29
Banta, Theodore Melvin, xxxvii
Banton, Anne, 327
John, 327
Banyar, George, 196
Barber, Eunice, 213
Grace, 213
Hezekiah, 213
Patience, 213
Barclay, Robert, 332
Bardwell, Carrie, 401
Charles A., 401
Charles Ellis, 401
Clara Bell, 401
George, 401
Nancy, 401
Barker, ——, cxxix, 127, 157
Hugh, 97
Robert, 129
Barkley, Henry, ci
Barley, John, 218
Barlowe, Armiger, 218
Thomas, 218
Barnard, } ——, 212
Barnod, } Beersheba, 92
Elizabeth, 189
Hannah, 287
Henry, xxxvii
John, 318, 414–416, 418
Robert, 112, 287
Robert Merry, xxxvii
William, 92, 194
Barnes, } Abiel, 200, 292
Barns, } Abigail, 224, 292
Benjamin, 223, 224, 324
Calvin, 200
Daniel, 223
Ebenezer, 224
Eleanor, 223
Elizabeth, 321
Eunice, 324
Hannah, 324, 429, 432
Isaac, 204, 205
Isaiah, 204
Jemima, 434
John, 105
Jonathan, 83
Mary, 200, 292
Nathaniel, 224
Noah, 429, 432
Puah, 432
Rachel, 83
Sarah, 105, 204, 205
Thankful, 224
Timothy, 224
William, 434
Barney, Edward E., 355
Barnwell, ——, 127
John, 129
Baron, ——, 230
Barrett, } ——, 214
Barret, } mr., 268
Barrett, cont'd { Amos, 456, 457
Benjamin, cxi
Edwin Shephard, cxi, cxii, 117
Humphrey, cxi, cxii
James, v, xxi, cxi, cxii, 220
John, 419
Laura, cxii
Lydia, cxi
Maria Thomas, cxii
Mary, cxi
Mary S., cxi
Mercy, 419, 450
Miriam, cxi
Nathan, cxi, cxii
Rebecca, cxi
Samuel, 419
Sarah, 419
Barrington, lady, 92
Barron, Ellis, 86, 87
Barry, mr., 108
John, 284, 285
Barsham, Nathaniel, 87
Barstow, ——, xii, xliv
Barter, Henry, 410
Bartholomew, Jacob, 129
Mary, 179
Sarah, 127
Bartlett, } capt., 457
Bartlet, } Alice, 421
Azubah, 272
Eunice, lxviii
George Clark, 256
Gershom, 253, 255, 257
Homer, lxviii
Ichabod, 272
Jairus, 257
Joseph, 256
Mary, lxviii, 253, 421
Moses, 255
Nicholas, 47
Noah, 81
Sarah, li, 81
Barton, Eleazer, 224
Margaret, 224
Rachel Bostedo, 224
Thomas, 97
William, 97, 108, 224
William E., 108, 224, 230
Bass, Clara, cxlv
Daniel, 225
Ebenezer, cxlv
Gertrude B., cxlv
Gregory, 225
Henry, cxlv
Joel, cxlv
John, cxlv
John F., cxlv
Maria L., cxliv
Perkins, xlvi, cxliv, cxlv
Robert P., cxlv
Robert Perkins, cxlv
Samuel, cxlv
Thomas, cxlv
Basset, } Frank G., xxxvii
Bassett, } Hannah, 23, 354
John, 96
Robert, 96
Batch, Ada L., 150
Batchellor, Albert Stillman, xxxvii, 236, 261
Bate, } Abigail, lvii
Bates, } Albert C., 355
Anne, 93, 94
Edward, 368, 370
Frank A., 368
Frank Amasa, xxxvii
John, 158
Mary F., 106, 107
Samuel A., 368, 370
Susanna, 81
Bateman, Margaret, 92, 93
Bates, see Bate.
Bath, ——, 189

Batt, Mehitable, 399
William, 399
Batten, Edith, 336, 337
Battle, Kemp Plummer, 458
Baxter, Elizabeth, 168
James Phinney, v, xxi, 220, 221
John, 97
Margaret, 81
M. C. P., 224, 450
Shobael, 168
Susan, 317
Bayley, } see Bailey.
Bayly, }
Baylye, }
Beach, Benjamin, 274
Caleb, 274
Dinah, 274
Elias, 323
Hannah, 274, 352
Isaac, 352
John, 352
Margaret, 274
Martha, 275
Theron, 274
See Beech.
Beal, } Hannah, 318, 402
Beale, } Zaccheus, 410
Beals, Charles Edward, vii, 101, 117, 118, 120, 121, 392, 396
Bean, } John, 126, 128, 130, 372
Beane, } Samuel Collins, xxxvi
Beard, Albin, lxxx
Joseph, 385
Julia A., lxxx
Sarah, 385
Beare, John, 345
Bears, Jabish, 86
Jonathan, 87
Richard, 86
Beauregard, P. G. S., lxxi
Beck, Frances, 421
Beckley, Hannah, 176
Beckwith, Abigail, 127
Albert Clayton, xxxvii
Marvin, 127
Matthew, 128
Bedar, mr., 347
Bedford, Susan, 341
Bedwell, Ann, 219
Bedyngfeld, Henry, 156
Beebe, Patty, 274
Beech, Benjamin, 26
Lydia, 26
Richard, 87
See Beach.
Beecher, mr., 20
Hannah, 20-23
Henry Ward, 20, lvii, 456
Isaac, 20, 21
John, 20
Lyman, 177
Thomas Kennicut, 456
Beechrafte, Daniel, 93
Beeke, John, 192
Beeman, Ebenezer, 225
Lemuel, 225
Beers, ——, 127, 128
Anthony, 129
James, 129
Belcher, Armoral, 393
Jeremiah, 393
Mary, 393
Sarah, 393
Belknap, George Eugene, vii
Jeremiah, 234, 235
Bell, A. Graham, 454
Anne, 192
Edward, 191, 192
George, 227
James, lvii
Prudence, lvi
Bellamy, ——, 448
Bemis, } Ephraim, 86
Bemes, } George F., 120, 130
Bemus, } Jonathan, 354
Jotham, 369, 371
Mary M., 151
Tryphena, 354
Benbowe, Catherine, 194
Thomas, 194
Bence, William, 336
Benedict, Abigail, lvi
A. L., 107
Isaac, lvi
Jane, lvi
Nathaniel, lvii
William Leonard, xl
Benefield, ——, 44
Benjamin, Daniel, 86
Bennett, } ——, 127, 128
Benet, } Edward, 129
Emily, 31
Henry, 31
Jo: 190
Nathaniel, 200
Sarah, 287
S. B., 127
Sibbel, 200
Stephen Beers, xxxvii
Benson, Benjamin, 225
John, 409
Bent, ——, 239
mr., xix, 239
Allen H., 238, 241, 372, 396, 458, 460
John, 238, 241
Polly, 223
Samuel Arthur, xl, 447
Bentley, } ——, 127, 128
Bently, } Isabel, 93
William, 129
Benton, Abigail, 176-178
Abner, 179
Abraham, 179
Ambrose, 179
Amos, 179
Andrew, 175, 176, 178, 179, 456, 457
Ann, 177, 179
Anna, 177
Anne, 175
Bela, 177
Beriah, 177
Bethia, 176
Beza, 178
Caleb, 177
Catharine, 177
Cleodalinda, 179
Daniel, 175-177, 271
David, 178
Deborah, 176
Desire, 177
Dorothy, 175, 176
Ebenezer, 176, 177
Eber, 177
Edward, 175-179
Eliakim, 178
Elias, 178
Elihu, 178
Elisha, 83
Elizabeth, 175-178, 271
Ellinor, 175
Ephraim, 176
Esther, 177, 178
Experience, 176, 178
Hannah, 175-178
Huldah, 178
Iri, 179
Jabez, 176, 178, 179
James, 176, 178
Jared, 177
Jedidiah, 178
Jerusha, 178
Joanna, 176
Joel Henry, 456
John, 175, 176, 178, 179
Benton, cont'd } Jonathan, 176
} Joseph, 176, 178
Josiah, 176, 177
Joy, 179
Leah, 178
Linus, 178
Lois, 177, 179
Lot, 176, 177
Lucy, 178, 179
Lydia, 176
Margaret, 178
Mary, 175, 176, 178, 179
Mercy, 178
Miles, 178
Nathan, 177
Nathaniel, 176, 177
Noah, 179
Patience, 179
Phebe, 179
Phineas, 177
Pollyanna, 179
Rachel, 176, 177
Rebecca, 175, 176, 178
Ruth, 177, 179
Samuel, 175-178
Sarah, 175, 179
Selah, 178
Seth, 179
Silas, 177
Stephen, 177
Submit, 83, 178, 271
Tabitha, 175
Tamar, 178
Thankful, 177-179
Timothy, 177
William, 348
Zaccheus, 175
Berdan, ——, 456
Bereblock, ——, 233
Berkley, lord, 412
Bernard, ——, 379
Anne, 29
Jonathan, 29
Sarah, 29
Berreg, William, 159
Berrell, Robert, 214
Berry, ——, 215, 326
Stephen, xxxvii
Withers, 409
Besancon, John, 44
Best, Aaron, 341
Frank Eugene, xxxvii
Betham, William, 27
Betts, Thomas, 47
Beumsede, Thomas, 335
Biby, ——, 29
Bickley, Bruen, 411
Elizabeth, 411
Biddle, } Alexander, 373
Bidle, } Katherine, 333
Richard, 333
Bidwell, Jonathan, 85
Mary, 84, 272
Ruah, 85
Russell, 84
Bigelow, Albert Smith, xl
Henry Jacob, 452, 453
Jacob, 452
Nancy Jewett, xxxvi, xl
Bill, Abiel, 82
Abigail, 350
Bette, 82
Thomas, 350
Billing, Joseph, 445
Billings, Joseph, 410
Bindon, Cicely, 412
Bingham, Amy, 84
Asa, 84, 256-258
Beulah, 85
Edna, 84, 256
Elizabeth, 258
Lois, 222
Theodore A., xxxvii

Bird, } ——, 219
Byrde, } Mary, 225
Submit, 213
Birdsey, } Dinah, 274
Birdseye, } Hannah, 352
Birge, Abigail, 81
Anna, 258
Isaac, 83, 253
Jonathan, 84, 253-258
Pameia, 83, 85
Priscilla, 83, 254
Ruth, 256
Sally, 84
Simeon, 257
Biscoe, Thomas, 86, 87
Bishop, ——, lvii
Abigail, 81
Ann, 83
Anthony, 341
Eleazer, 259
Elizabeth, 213
Esther, 178
Hannah, 273
Isaac, 258
James, 213
Jane, 219
John, 41, 46, 83
Lydia, 83, 257
Mary, 178
Patience, 213
Phebe, 84, 257
Prudence, 83
Samuel, 257-259
Sarah, 177
Susanna, 46, 81
Suza, 271
Talitha, 83, 257
Thalmeno, 178
Thomas, 86, 87, 257
Waitstill, 213
Biskbeck, ——, 44
Bissell, Aaron, 258
Anna, 82, 253
Benjamin, 254, 257
Beth, 253
Clarissa, 258
Daniel, 255
Dosia, 255
Elisha, 253, 254, 257, 258
Elizabeth, 82
Freedom, 254
George, 83, 253
John, 256-259
Lois, 83
Lucy, 83
Ozias, 82, 253-255
Sarah, 257
Susanna, 256
Thomas, 257
Tirzah, 259
Bixby, William, 188
Blachley, Huldah, 48
Joshua, 50
Mary, 50
Moses, 48
Blackford, ——, 390
Blackly, Hannah, 21
Samuel, 21
Blackman, Abigail, 83
Elijah, 83
Blackwell, ——, lxix
Blair, Hannah, 222
Robert, 222
Blake, ——, cxxiv, 198
Abigail, 18
Experience, 213
Francis Everett, vi, vii, xxxvi, cxxiii, 237
George, ci
Hannah, 353
James, 90
Joanna, 351
Jonathan, 353
Relief, 213
Thomas, 158, 341
Blake, cont'd } Timothy, 351
William, 227, 235
Blakesley, ——, 273
Aaron, 24
Deborah, 273
Elizabeth, 26
Hannah, 23, 26
John, 26
Miriam, 323
Samuel, 23, 26
Sarah, 24
Blanchard, } Amelia, 317
Blancharde, } Andrew, 317
Andrew Cunningham, 317
Calvin, 121, 122
Caroline, 318
Charles, 317
Edward, 316-319
Elizabeth, 317
F. S., 238
George, 317
Harriet, 317
John, 77, 80
John Soule Cobb, xl
John Wharton, 317
Joseph, 80
Joseph Tyler, 317
Joshua, 317, 319
Luke, xxxvii, 121, 122
Luther, 121, 122
Mary, 317, 318, 405
Mary Ann, 317
Nancy, 317
Nathaniel, 405
Nicholas, 161
Sarah, 77, 80, 316-319
S. S., xxi
Susan, 317
Thomas, 161
William, 317
Blancks, Abraham, 196
Bouwjna Helena, 196
Hendricke Garret, 196
Maria, 196
Blankes, Arthur, 94
Blason, Richard, 97
Blatchley, Ada, 275
David, 275
Blaydes, ——, 269
Blinman, } Anne, 40, 42, 43
Blynman, } Azrikam, 39, 48
Elizabeth, 43
Ezekiel, 39
Hannah, 40
Jeremiah, 39, 43
Margaret, 40
Martha, 40, 42, 44
Mary, 39
Nathaniel, 40, 42, 44
Richard, 39-44, 241
William, 39
Blish, } Benjamin, 258
Blush, } Phebe, 258
Bliss, Bette, 81, 83
Hannah Alvard, cix
John, 81
Susan C., lv
Blochade, mr., 186
Blodgett, Samuel, 119
Blood, Eunis, 52
Ezra, 51
John, 52
Josiah, 51
Bloomfield, Henry, 105
Thomasine, 105
Bloss, Emma, 170
Samuel, 170
Blott, Joanna, 222
Blount, Elizabeth, 342
Blowers, } Thomas, 415
Bloores, }
Bloyse, Richard, 86
Blunt, mr., 67
Boardman, } ——, 123, 388
Boordman, } Eunice, 106
Bordman, } Martha, 82
Nathaniel, 254, 255, 257
Roxa, 355
Ruth, 254
Stephen, 254, 257
Susan, 388
Theodore, 106
William F., 119
Bodge, George Madison, vii, lxii, ci, cxxxiv
Bodger, Alice, 96
Boggs, Charles S., 362
Bolein, ——, 97
Bolton, Benjamin, 219
Charles Knowles, v, vi, xxii, xxvii, xxxvii, 220, 228
Boltwood, Lucius M., 134
Mary, 134
Solomon, 134
Bond, ——, xlii, xliii, xliv, 190
Arthur Thomas, xxxvi, 356
Harold L., xviii, xxxvii
Henry, xxvi, 149, 227, 316, 319, 356, 396, 397, 399
Jane, 356
John, 86, 356
Nicholas, 356
Samuel R., cxxix
Sarah, 356
William, 356
Bonner, John, 95
Booker, John, 189
Boordman, see Boardman.
Boorton, William, 94
Booth, sergt., 440
James, 385
Martha, 385
Naomi, 271
Walter S., 458
Borden, Mary, lxxv
Bordman, see Boardman.
Boreman, Isaac, 175
Rebecca, 175
Borodell, Ann, cvii
John, cvii
Borrowes, see Burroughes.
Borton, P., 347
Boss, Henry R., xxxvii, 238
Bostedo, Jacob, 224
Jane, 224
Rachel, 224
Bostwick, John, 323
Boswell, sir Ralph, 215
Botley, Nicholas, 341
Botsford, } ——, 127
Bottsford, } Theophilus, 129
Boucher, } Jonathan, 32-38, 242
Bouchier, }
Boucher de la Broquerie, Pierre, [359
Boudouin, Pierre, 459
Boulfinch, see Bulfinch.
Boulton, Edward, 341
Bourchier, see Boucher.
Bourinot, doctor, 259
Bourk, Walter, 46
Bourn, } Aaron, 169
Bourne, } Anne, 39
Deborah, 421
Martha, 59
Thomas, 39
Boutwell, George S., cxxxi
Bowden, Mary, 354
Bowditch, Charles Pickering, xvii, xxxvi

Bowdoin, ——, 458, 459
James, 459
Pierre, 459
Sarah, 459
Bowen, Anna Howard, cxxiii
Deborah Luther, cxxiii
Hannah, 85
Henry A., cxxiii
Lucy, 84
Mille, 85
Prudence, 84
Bowen-Merrill Company, The, 116
Bowers, Dwight E., 355
Mary Ann, 83
Bowes, } Margaret, 40, 42, 43
Bows, } Richard, 40, 42, 43
Bowker, Tryphena, 353
Bowlby, ——, 456
Bowman, George Ernest, xxxvi
John Elilot, xl
Jonathan, 316, 319
Mary, 316, 319
Sumner Eli, xl
Thomas, 316
William, 316
Bowne, Hugh H., lx
John, lx
Richard Hartshorne, lx
Sarah E., lx
Box, ——, 193, 194
Boy, } Anne, 338
Booy, } Joanna, 338
John, 338
Joseph, 338
William, 338
Boyd, ——, 72
Boyden, lieut., 71, 72, 186
Elnathan, 74
Hannah, 398
Jonathan, 398
Merrill Norton, xl, 451
Boyes, Elizabeth, 97
Samuel, 195
Boyington, see Byington.
Boyle, Robert, 111
sir Robert, 111
sir Thomas, 111
Boynton, Caleb, 369
Caroline, 368
John, 368, 369
John Farnham, 368, 369
William, 368, 369
Boyson, John, 166
Bracket, } Abigail, 354
Brackett, } Joshua, 351
Mary, 351
Thomas, 351
Bradbury, ——, xliv, 112
Almira Elizabeth, xci
Betsey Ann, xci
Caleb, xci
Horace Denison, xci
Jacob, xci
Joseph, xci
Mary, xci
Thomas, xci
William, xci
Braddock, Edward, lxx
Bradfield, Mary, 176
Samuel, 176
Bradford, ——, 363, 371
Alice, 181
C. S., 121
William, xv, xxviii, 110, 261, 357, 365, 366
Bradley, } Gilbert, 334
Bradlye, } Sarah, 26, 272
Sibyl, 272
Thankful, 26
Bradshaw, Abraham, 45
Francis, 333
James, 334
John, 335
William, 335
Bradstreet, } Simon, 144, 260,
Bradstreete, } 418-420
Bragdon, ——, 230
Brainard, } Betsey, 84
Brainerd, } Sarah, 80
Brainord, } Zubah, 83
Braine, Anna, 182
Bramston, George, 195
Brand, John, 346
Brass, Gregory, 45, 225
Bray, Manning, 215
Brayzer, Thomas, 166
Brazer, Harriet Edna, 151
Brechin, Alice F., cxlvii
Bertha H., cxlvii
James, cxlvii
Perez Martin, cxlvii
William Pitt, xlvii, cxlvii, cxlviii
Breck, Samuel, xl
Brent, Thomas Lee, 361
Brentam, ——, 458
Brett, Edward, 344
Brettun, Elizabeth, 16
Sarah, 16
Brewer, Ann, 193
Phebe, 51
Samuel, 164
William, 193
Brewster, } ——, 449
Bruster, } mrs., 21
Alice, 219
Amelia, 85
Anson, 85
Bridget, 348
Jesse, 84
Johane, 348
John, 348
Jonathan, 40, 41
Katherine, 348
Laurence, 348
Oliver, lxxiii
Ruth, 388
Susanna, 84
William, xxviii, lxxxiii
Brian, see Bryan.
Briard, Samuel, 388
Sarah, 388, 389
Brideen, James, 409
Bridge, mr., 43
Bridges, Benjamin, 45
Amasa, 84
John, 346
Perse, 84
Briggs, ——, cxlix
Herbert Gerry, xxxvi
Mary, cxlviii
Richard, cl
Samuel, 406
William, 456
Brigham, Clarence S., 212, 461
Clarence Saunders, 245
Willard Irving Tyler, xxxvi, 238, 240, 241
Brimblecombe, Hannah, 422
Samuel, 422
Brine, Ann, 152
Bringhurst, mr., 267, 268, 422-424
Brinley, Anne, 59
Grissell, 59
Sarah, 46
Thomas, 59
Brinwyn, Robert, 289
Briscome, John, 215
Bristow, Abel, 274
Mary, 274
Bristow, } Richard, 271
cont'd } Tryal, 271
Broakes, Elizabeth, 190
Brockway, Susanna, 82
Bronson, } Anna, 274
Brunson, } Cornelius, 274
Dorcas, 222
Henry, 23
Brook, } Agnes, 160
Brooke, } Anne, 160
Elizabeth, 160
Joan, 160
Brooks, Charles, 273
Dorothy, 107
Hannah, 23
Henry, 23
J. W., cviii
Maria Gowen, 120
Martha S., 151
Mehitable, 273
Noah, 107, 231
Samuel, 421
Sarah, 400
Tryphena, cxvii
William Henry, xxxvi
Brown, } ——, 456
Browne, } Abiel, 394, 395
Abigail, 26, 52
Abner, 170
Allan D., 446
Almira Elizabeth, xci
Benjamin, 52, cxv
Bethiah, 170
Boza, 52, 53
Charity, 81
Charles, 351
Cynthia, 407
Daniel, 60, 61
Daniel Andrew, cxxxvii
David H., 127, 130
David Henry, vii, xxxvi, lv, lxxx
Dorothy, 394, 395
E. A., cxxxvii
Ebenezer, 61
Eleazer, 52
Ephraim, 52, 394, 395
Francis H., cxii
Gertrude C., lix
Gilman W., cxv
Hannah, 52, 53, 61, 395
Harriet K., cxv
Haydn, xlvi, cxv
Hephzibah, 52
Huldah, 395
H. W., lix
Isabel, 222
Jessie Lena, cxxxvii
John, 117, 166, 384, 450
Josiah, 395
J. Willard, 114
Lucy, cxv, 171
Lydia, 83, 450
Margery, 345
Mary, 53, 60, 61, cxxxviii, 351, 404
Mehitable, 305
Moses, 212
Olive, 348
Patience, 222
Phebe, 212
Philip, cxxxviii
Ralph, 195
Rebecca, 384
Samuel, 52, 414
Sarah, 394
Simeon, 100
Submit, 256
Thomas, 81, 222
Brownell, Harriet A., 171
Bruce, Robert, lxxxiv

Brudenell, ——, 348
Bruerton, mr. 411
Brush, Delia A., cxxx
Edward N., cxxx
Bryan, } Hugh, 390
Brian, } Joseph, 355
Mary, 136
Mehitable, 385
Richard, 136
Bryant, Abigail, 101
Daniel, 392
Elizabeth, 101
Hannah, 394
John, 396
John D., cxxxvi
Joseph, 101, 102, 392-396
Louis, 101
Sarah, 101, 392-396
William, 101
William Cullen, 248
Bryce, George, 132
Bubier, Mary, 421
Buchanan, gen., cxliii
Letitia, cxliii
Buck, } Emmanuel, 270
Bucke, } Hannah, 270
Lydia Cushing, cxxxix
Buckingham, Abigail, 386
Deborah, 386
John, 386
Samuel, 385, 386
Sarah, 386
Silence, 385, 386
Buckland, John, 191
Buckminster, Mary A. E., xl
Bucknam, Aaron, 419, 421
Alice, 419
Bonias, 421
Ebenezer, 395
Edward, 392, 393, 395
John, 392
Lucretia, lxi
Margaret, lxi
Mary, 212
Nathan, 393
Rebecca, 392, 393
Sarah, 395
William, lxi
Buckner, ——, 456
Buel, } Benjamin, 258
Buell, } Ebenezer, 274
Elizabeth, 177
Esther, 207
Jerusha, 205-207
Jonathan, 274, 275
Lucretia, 275
Marana, 274
Martha, 222
Olive, 274
Peter, 207, 222
Samuel, 177, 205-207, 258
Sarah, 274
Timothy, 274
Bugg, Martha, 450
Bulfinch, } Adino, 413, 415
Boulfinch, } Charles, 415
Thomas, 415
Bulkeley, Peter, cxi
Robert, 129
Bull, ——, 237
Bullard, Lucy, cxxxviii
William, cxxxviii
Bullinger, ——, 44
Bullocke, John, 94
Bumstead, Thomas, 166
Bunce, John Herbert, xxxvii
Bunker, Clarence Alfred, cxxxii
Mary Hawthorne, cxxxii
Bunnell, Ann, 321
Benjamin, 320, 321, 323
Rebecca, 320, 321, 323
Bunnell, cont'd } Sarah, 323, 324
} William, 321
Burbank, Eleanor, 222
John, cl
Burbeck, Benn Thompson, cxvii
Bertha M., cxvii
Ethel S., cxvii
James, cxvii
Jennie Lind, cxvii
Burbeen, ——, cxvii
Burchstead, Anna, 182
Henry, 182
Burden, Aaron, 395
Jeffrey, 345
John, 395
Thankful, 395
Burgess, Grace E., 364
Burgoyne, John, 284, 371
Burnap, Mary Calvin, 85
Burnell, Beulah, 85
Luther, 85
Burnet, } Elizabeth, 209
Burnit, } John, 196
Matthias, 209
Burnham, } Abigail, 102, 420
Burnam, } Daniel, 102
David Hay, 102
Dolly, 102
Eunice, 81
Joseph, 81
Joseph B., 102
Joshua, 101, 102
Louise, 101, 102
Oliver, 102
Ruth, 352
Sarah, 102
Timothy, 102
Burns, Robert, 227
Burr, Bathsheba, 199
Eunice, 199, 290
Jehu, 235
Jonathan, 199-201, 290
Zebulon, 290
Barrett, Anne, 214
Burrill, Ebenezer, 418
John, 181
Martha, 418, 419
Burroughes, } mr., 43
Borrowes, } Alice, 421
Burrowes, } Edward, 191
Burrows, } John, 190
Burt, ——, cxliii
Abel, 89, 90
Abigail, 89
Anne, 91
Bethiah, 199
Charity, 90, 91
Ebenezer, 89
Ephraim, 89
Henry M., 235
James, 91
John, 89, 348
Jonathan, 199
Joseph, 89
Mary, 89
Richard, 89, 90, 91
Burton, ——, 371
mr., 32
Clarence M., xxxvii
George Smith, xl
Richard, 242
Burwell, Jeffrey, 214
Busbee, Peter, 166
Bush, Elnathan, 82
John Standish Foster, lxxvi
Lydia, 82
Mary, lxxv
Solon Wanton, lxxv, lxxvi
Theoda Davis, lxxv
Thomas, lxxv
Bushee, Deborah Luther, cxxlii
Bushnell, Hannah, 178
John, 178
Sarah, 179
Zerviah, 83
Busiel, gov., 134
Busnell, Daniel, 434
Bussey, Elizabeth, 189
Butcher, A. H., 95
Bute, lord, 27
Butler, Amy, 136
Benjamin F., cxxxi
Carrie F., 121
Eunice, 321
James, 342
James Davie, 439
John, 74
Samuel, 136
Butt, George, 336
Mary, 336
Nathaniel, 336
Thomas, 336
Butterfield, Prince, 331
Rebecca, 331
Buttrick, Elizabeth, 52, 53
Lucy, 53
Marcy, 52
Mary, 53
Samuel, 52, 53
William, 53
Buxton, Edward, 94
Buzwell, Mary, cxxxviii
Byam, Edward, 27, 30
Lydia, 27
Sarah, 27
Byard, Christian, 218
Thomas, 218
William, 218
Byington, } ——, 369
Boyington, } Ezra Hoyt, xix, li, lvi, lix, lx, 111, 241
Byrde, see Bird.
Cable, ——, lvii
John, 235
Cabot, ——, cv
Elizabeth Perkins, cv
Samuel, cv
Cades, ——, 343
Calamy, ——, 41
Calder, Sarah, 170
Caldwell, Augustine, xxxvii, 368
Luther, xxxvii
Calef, Arthur B., 183
Jeremiah, 364
Lucy, 354
Caley, Jacob, 214
Calhoun, J. C., 111
Call, Mary, 392
Samuel, 392
Calley, Hannah, 278, 421
John, 279
Moses, 418
Tabitha, 418
Callowhill, Hannah, 325, 332
Thomas, 325, 332
Calvert, ——, 197
Came, William, 335
Camp, ——, 387
Elnathan, 275
George, 346
Hannah, 177
Mary, 291, 346
Samuel, 177
Sarah, 177, 387
William, 346
Campbell, } ——, cxxxviii
Campbel, } Adelaide G., cxiv
Alice, 19
Amelia, 296
Benjamin F., cxxxix
David, 296
Edward R., cxiv

Campbell, cont'd { Eliza, cxxxix
Eliza Isabel, cxxxix
Elizabeth, 200
George, 393, 394
Hannah, 17
James, 200, 201
Jane, 394
Jemima, 19
John, 393
Margaret, 200, 201
Marget, 394
Mary, 393
Nehemiah, 19
Onesimus, 19
Sarah, 200
Canavan, M. J., 118
Candage, Rufus George Frederick, xxxvi
Candee, ——, 322
Candler, Matthias, 105
Cann, William, 411
Cannady, Daniel, 87
Capen, ——, cxliii
mrs., cxix
Nahum, cxviii
Purchase, 213
Capron, Adin B., 114
Carew, ——, 157
Carey, Alice, c
Edward M., c
George Lovell, xxxvi
See Cary.
Carleton, { Elizabeth Wait, 407
Carlton, { E. M., cxi
George, 407
Hannah, 260
Carlile, William, 98
Carlton, see Carleton.
Carmicke, Richard, 341
Carnes, John, 396
Carpenter, { Alice, civ
Carpinter, { Charles C., 110
Charles Carroll, xxxvi
Christiana, 84
Edmund James, c
Elijah, 83
Hannah, 84
Hulda, 83
Levi, 84
Nabbe, 85
Richard Babcock, 84
Samuel, 189
Carrel, Frank, 457
Carrill, Joseph, 341
Carrington, Henry B., xxxvii, 121, 122
Carter, mr., 195
Amory, 128
Bezaliel, 214
Catherine, 30
Elizabeth, 190
Franklin, 373, 456
Hester, 214
John, 216
Jonathan, 222
Nathaniel, 30
Roger, 214
Susanna, 222
Thomas, 160
William, 214
Cartland, J. Henry, xxxvii, 113, 131
Carver, Anna, 256
Bathsheba, 82
Carolina, 259
Caroline, 84
Church, 259
Clare, 84
Ebenezer, 81
Esther, 81
Gardner, 259
John, 255, 258, 259
Carver, cont'd { Joseph, 82, 259
Lucina, 85, 255
Martha, 82
Mary, 82
Olive, 253
Phineas, 258
Samuel, 82, 85, 253, 255-257, 259
Submit, 83
Sylvester, 257
Talitha, 85
Cary, Benjamin, 386
Bethiah, 169
David, 169
sir Edward, 344
Elizabeth, 386
Susanna, 386
See Carey.
Case, Lockwood and Braniard Company, The, 123, 124, 127, 358, 458
Casgrain, P. B., 360, 361, 457
Caswell, John, 421
Joseph, 421
Sarah, 421
Cate, William, 354
Catlin, Mary, 225
Theodore, 225
Catte, Daniel, 214
Caulkins, Frances M., 89
Cauly, Moses, 418
Tabitha, 418
Cave, lady, 67
Anna, 66-68
Cawston, William, 289
Chadbourne, James, 410
Lucy, 354
Chaddock, Calvin, 237
Chadwick, { John White, 121, 122
Chadwicke, { William, 94
Chamberlain, ——, 127, 130, 239
George Walter, xxxvi, xl, 240
Jedediah, 393
Thomas, 393
Chamisso, ——, lviii
Champion, Mary, 271
Champlin, Mary, cvii
Champney, ——, 72
Ruth, 433
Samuel, 433
Sarah, 315
Chancy, doctor, 43
Chandler, Charles Henry, xxxvii, 133
Chauncey Cheney, 199
Esther, 199, 200, 290
Hannah, 287
James, 51
John, 12, 199, 200, 290
Mira Alpheus, 200
Thomas, 286
William, 287
William Anson, 290
Channing, Ellery, lxxvi
William E., 247
Chapin, Aaron, civ
Caroline Louise, civ
Chloe, 85
Cicely, civ
George Henry, xl
Lucy White, civ
Samuel, civ
Chaplain, ——, 188
Chapman, ——, 192
Charlotte Augusta, 380
Cissilia, 192
F. W., 459
George F., 380
James, 82
John, 85, 191, 192, 410
Chapman, cont'd { Mary Elizabeth, cvii
Nabbe, 85
Nathaniel, 270, 409
Oliver S., cvii
Roger, 336
Susanna, 82
Thomas, 347
Chappel, Barbara, 84
John, 84
Charles I, 283, 313, 352, 391
Charles II, 27, 59, xcvii, 239, 325
Charles, Prince of Wales, 27
Charles, Samuel, 88
Chase, ——, 103
mr., 395
Adelaide G., cxiv
Aquila, cxiv
Daniel, cxiv
Dudley Tappan, cxiv, cxv
Ellee, 353
G. W., 112
Jonathan, cxiv, cxv
Lebbeus, cxiv
Levi Badger, xl, 447
Lydia, 17
Mary, cxiv
Moses, cxiv
Nancy, cxiv
Samuel, cxiv
Sarah, cxiv
Simeon, cxiv
Sula Powers, cxiv
Thomas, cxiv
Chatfield, Annie, 210
Hannah, 431
Henry, 210
Phebe, 431
Sarah, 210
Thomas, 431
Chauncey, { ——, 111
Chauncy, { doctor, 316-319
Charles, 99
Cheeseborough, { Jabez, 82
Chesborough, { Priscilla, 180
Rhoda, 82
Samuel, 190
Cheever, captain, 71-73
Ezekiel, 373
Samuel, 278
Chelmsby, Dennis, 269
Chenary, { Ebenezer, 397
Chenery, { John, 87
Ruth, 397
Cheney, ——, 357
Beulah, 287
Calvin, 84
Elizabeth, 222
John, 222
Susanna, 84
Vina, 84
Chesley, miss, 388
Chester, mrs., 28
Joseph Lemuel, 34, 97, 182
Thomas, 345
Chewte, see Chute.
Chichester, viscount, 27
Child, Abbie Cunningham, lxvi
Abijah, lxv
Addison, lxv, lxvi
Amasa, lxv
Benjamin, lxv
Cynthia, lxv
Ephraim, lxv
Isaac, lxv
Joshua, lxv, lxvi
Lydia Maria, xxviii, 454
Robert, 147
Samuel, 412
William, lxv
Chilton, Mary, 182
Chipman, John, lxxxiii

Chittenden, Elizabeth, 272
Joseph, 177, 272
Nathan, 271
Rachel, 177
Ruth, 271
Sarah, 272
Thankful, 177
Choate, Joseph H., 233
Rufus, lxiv, cxxviii, cxxxi
Chodes, Sarah, 222
Chrespigny, Philip Champion, 314
Christophers, John, 434
Chryng, see Thryng.
Church, ——, 143
Alice, 181
Annice, 290
Benjamin, 181, 266
Caleb, 199, 201, 290, 293, 297
David, 86
Elizabeth, 201, 290, 293
Jemima, 199
Joseph Warner, 201
Salome, 293
Churchill, captain, 71
Mary, 129
Churchhouse, Susan, 280
Chute, Chewete, Chewte, } Lyonell, 216
Cill, Sill, } Joseph, 384
Sarah, 384 [vii
Cilley, Jonathan Prince, xxx-
Cincinnatus, 38
Cladbourne, Seth H., xxxvii
Claflin, William, xxiv, lxxviii
Clap, Clapp, } David, 119, 127, 234, 238, 369, 458
Desire, 213
Elizabeth Williams, lxxxviii
Mary, 402
Return, 113
Supply, 213
Thanks, 213
Wait, 213
Clark, Clarck, Clarke, Cleark, } ——, 196, 371
bishop, 383
Abigail, 81, 127, 384-387
Amaziah, 256
Andrew, 231
Ann, 386
Anne, 29
Arthur, cxxxii
Asa, 256
Benjamin Cutler, cxxxvi
Bette, 259
Charles J., 363
Daniel, 384, 386
David, 86, 87, 98, 387
Deborah, 385-387
Dorus, clx
Ebenezer, 298, 300
Edward, 384
Edward Stephens, xl
Eleazer, 100
Elizabeth, 26, 100, 222, 385-387
Esther, 385
Eunice, cxxxiii, 256, 323, 324
Frances, 157
Frederick W., xxvii
Gamaliel, 386
George, 384-387
George Faber, xlvi, cxxxii, cxxxiii, cxxxiv
George Kuhn, xxxvi, cii, 120, 221, 232, 234, 241, 355
Clark, cont'd } George Rogers, cxxx-
Grace, 385 [vii
Hannah, 384-386
Hannah Alvard, clx
Harriet, cxxxiv
Henry Martyn, xl, clx, cx
Hezekiah, 387
Isaac, 386
Jamy, 386
Jane, 385
Jane Loomer, cx
Jared, 386
Jerusha, 81, 385
Joan, 127, 130
Job, 387
John, 270, 320, 321, 384-386
Jonas, xxxvi, 118, cxxxii, cxxxiii
Jonas G., xliv
Jonathan, 256, 259, 386, 387
Joseph, 385, 386
Keziah, 386
Lydia, 386
Martha, 385-387
Mary, cxxxii, cxxxiii, 384-387
Mary B., 367
Mehitable, 385
Myron, 441
Nathan, 384, 385, 387
Nathaniel, 437
Oliver, 385
Penelope, 29
Philip, 81
Prudence, 250
Rachel, 82, cxxxiii
Rebecca, 384-386
Richard, 235
Robert, xlvi, cxxxvii, cxxxviii
Ruth, 384
Samuel, 29, 81, cxxxiii, 348, 384-386
Sarah, 29, cxxxiii, 384-387
Sibyl, 256
Silence, 385, 386
Solomon, xciv
Thomas, 384-386
Timothy, 26
Wanton, lxxv
William, cxxxiii
William B., 361
Clarkson, Harriet Ashton, 128
Clay, Clement Clayborne, 113
Henry, 375, 378
J. W., 226
Virginia, 113
Claypool, Edward A., xxxvii, 123
Cleaves, George, 147
Cleghorn, Mary Cooper, lxxxi
Clement, Joan, 337
Clements, Benjamin, 193
Clemons, John, 393, 394
Judith, 394
Lydia, 393, 394
Rachel, 394
Cleveland, Aaron, 76, 77, 80
Abigail, 76-78, 80
Abigail Waters, 76, 77, 80
Alexander, 123, 241
Alice, 342
Ann, 124
Edmund Janes, xvii, xxxvi, 123, 241
Grover, lxxii, 383
Horace Gillette, 123, 124, 241
Moses, 123, 124, 241
William, 160
Clifford, Elizabeth, 214
James, 214
Joseph, 214
Thomas, 214
Clinton, lady Frances, 192
George, 302
sir Henry, 359
Thomas, 192
Clopton, Virginia, 113
Closson, Hannah, 292
Clough, Hannah, cxxxviii
Cluney, Suzane, 190
Coan, Abram, 428
Joanna, 428
Coaxe, see Coes.
Cobb, Hope, 253
Joseph, 81, 253, 254
Zurviah, 81
Cochran, Cochrane, } ——, 127
James, 130
Joseph, 130
Thomas, 130
William, 130
See Cothren.
Cockran, David, 200
Mary, 200
Cocks, George W., 106
Codman, doctor, 11
Mary Anne, cxiv
Ogden, xl
Coe, Elizabeth, 48
Hannah, 49
James, 177
Rachel, 177
Coes, Coaxe, Coose, } Mary, 279
Coffin, Charles Carleton, xxx-xii
Francis, 347
Joshua, 112, 277
Cogan, Ruth, 222
Coggeshall, Freegift, 213
Cogswell, J. G., xcix, 439
Coit, Sarah Thomas, 174
William Mumford, 174
Cokayne, George E., 226
Colborn, see Colburn.
Colbron, Henry, 96
Colburn, Colborn, } Elizabeth, 150
Jeremiah, xix, xx
Jonas, 150
Jonas Wyman, 150
Leonard, 150
William, xxviii
Colby, Colbie, } Alice, 104
Grace, 104
Henry, 104
John, 104
Rose, 104
Cole, Coale, } ——, 120
Arrold, 286
Elizabeth, 188, 222, 286
Isaac, 88
Ryce, 286
Thomas, 94, 105, 409
Thomasine, 105
Coleman, Collman, Colman, } Amos, 256
Anna, 81, 255
Benjamin, 414
George, 345
George Smith, 258
John, 82, 83, 258, 259
Mary, 82, 83
Ruth, 83, 259
Sarah, 225
Simons, 259
Thomas, 81, 255, 256
Coles, Robert, 106
Collecot, Dependence, 213
Collicut, George, 45
Collier, C. W., 360
Elizabeth, civ, 181
William, civ, 181

Collines, } ——, 411
Collins, } Ambrose, 84
Anna, 84
Elizabeth, 177
Isabel, 162
Jane, 162
Miriam, 275
Oliver, 177
Philip, 189
Rhoda, 275
Richard, 162
Timothy, 275
Collingwood, admiral lord, xcviii
Dorothy, xcviii
Colony, Julia, cxii
Colt, mrs., 122
Caldwell Hart, 121, 122
Samuel, xxxvii, 121, 122
Colton, ——, 460
Anne, 48
Asahel, 84
Benjamin, 80
Daniel, 47
Elizabeth, 80
Eunice, 80
George, 80, 83
Martha, 80, 83
Mary, 84
Rhoda, 80
Susanna, 84
Combes, see Coombs.
Comee, Ben, 118
Comer, ——, cxxxvi
Dorothy, 193
George, 193
John, 193
William, 193
Comings, Bruen Vomkes, 45
See also Cummings.
Comming, } see Cummings.
Commings, }
Commins, }
Compton, John, 345
Comstock, Amanda, 171
Benjamin, 171
Bethiah, 170
Lydia, 171
William, 170
Conant, Elizabeth, 357
Roger, lxviii, lxxxviii, 357
Conaway, see Connaway.
Cone, Amos, 259
Anna, 82
Carolina, 256
Christiana, 81
Esther, 258
Frederic, 256
Ichabod, 255
Jared, 254, 255, 259
John, 82, 258
Kate Morris, xxxvii, 241
Lois, 83, 255
Martha, 255
Mary, 84, 257
Mehitable, 255
Molly, 258
Patience, 82, 83
Polly, 84
Russell, 253
Salmon, 254
Samuel, 256
Stephen, 84, 253-255, 257
Susanna, 82
Wealthy, 257
Zachariah, 256-258
Conery, John, 395
Sarah, 395
Coney, Abigail, 315, 316, 319
Hannah Ellis, cxxxvi
Jabez, cxxxvi
William, cxxxvi
Conihame, William, 196
Conkey, W. B., 123
Conkling, } Abigail, 204, 430
Conckling, } Abraham Dayton, 301
Conklin, }
Ananias, 204, 429
Benjamin, 204, 429
Cornelius, 430
Daniel, 203, 430
Davis, 203, 204
Deborah, 203
Edward, 203
Elisha, 209, 301, 429, 430
Elizabeth, 301, 304
Esther, 429
Hannah, 204, 430
Henry, 203
Isaac, 205
Jacob, 429
James, 57
Jane, 207
Jeremiah, 204, 206, 207
Jerusha, 205, 209
Julia, 204
Julia Nabby, 203
Lewis, 61, 62, 304
Mary, 61, 206, 209, 429, 430
Mulford, 430
Nathan, 430
Rachel, 57
Ruth, 430
Samuel, 206
Sarah, 430
Thomas, 57
Zeruiah, 203, 204
Connaway, } Daniel, 393
Conaway, } Isaac, 394
John, 393, 394
Sarah, 393, 394
Cook, } ——, 22, 72
Cooke, } mr., 395
Aaron, 85
Abigail, 325
Amasa, 274
Betsey, 85
Bridget, 348
Dorothy, 176
Ebenezer, 462
Hope, 23
Joan, 348
John, 225
Leonard, 96
Lucy, 274
Patience, 107
Philos G., cxxix
Rachel, 274
Samuel, 23, 325
Sarah, 225, 348
Stephen, 348
Thomas, 96, 157, 345
Walter, 274
Cooley, Charity, 81
Coolidge, } Carlos, cxiv
Coolidg, } Charles Austin, xxxvii
George A., xcvii
Harriet Abbot, xcvii
Nathaniel, 86, 87
Coombs, } Ann, 347
Combes, } Miriam, 421
Combs, } Rosilla, 106
Sally, 421
Cooper, mr., 91
Christopher, 94
Elizabeth, 94
Hannah, 23, lxxiii
James, 196
John, 294
Marie, 94
Miriam, 94
Myles, 32
Sarah, 294, 295
Thomas, 94
Coose, see Coes.
Cope, ——, 456
Gilbert, xxxvii
Copeland, Lurana, xciv
Copleston, ——, 68
Copley, John Singleton, 316
Coram, Thomas, 197
Corbitant, 261-263, 265
Corey, } Deloraine P., xlv, 211
Cory, } Giles, 344
Harry Thomas, xxxvii
Cormerais, Henry, cvi
Cornelly, John, 394-396
Rebecca, 394-396
Thomas, 396
Corney, Nicholas, 45
Cornwallis, lord, 312
Cory, see Corey.
Cossar, Marion Hamilton, cxxii
Cothren, Hannah, lxxiii
Mary J., lxxv
William, lxxiii, lxxiv, 321
Cottle, Sarah, 112
Cotton, colonel, 284
Frank Ethridge, xl
John, 357
Roleon god, 213
Couch, Abigail, 82
John, 82
Couron, Philip Sidney, xxxviii
Covell, Drusilla, 354
Coventry, ——, 338
sir William, 335
Cowdery, Polly, 222
Cowley, Charles, xxii, xxiii, 220, 221
Cowper, Oliver, 161
Cox, ——, 127, 371
John H., 369
John Hosmer, xxxviii
Lavina, 259
Malachi, 253
Molly, 256
Ralph, 253-256, 259
Salome, 254
Silvanus, 255
Susanna, 256
Thomas, 336, 337
William, 129, 337
Cozzens, Martha, 222
Cram, Sarah, lxii
Crandall, Charles, lvii
Mary Vere, lvii
Crandon, Edwin Sanford, xxxvi, xl
Crane, ——, lvii
Albert, xii
Benjamin, 458
Ellery Bicknell, 458
Henry, 458, 459
Hezekiah, 81
Isaiah, 196
Jasper, 458, 459
John, 458
Joshua Eddy, 446
Josiah, 196
Sibyl, 81
Stephen, 458, 459
Thomas, xii, xliv
Zipporah, 16
Craner, mr., 268
Crattenden, Esther, 177
Cravath, Paul D., 412
Crayne, mr., 23
Credford, Abner, 98
Creech, Samuel Walley, xxxviii
Creffeild, } Ann, 193
Creffield, } Dorothy, 193
Edward, 193
Elizabeth, 193
Henry, 193
Mary, 193

Cremer, John Dorland, xxxviii, 368, 369
Creswick, Elizabeth, 411
Henry, 411, 412
Crewe, Robert, 336
Creye, Elizabeth, 345
Critost, Robert, 289
Crocker, ——, 230
Elizabeth, 82
Jabez, 82
John, 409
Crocket, ——, 410
Joseph, 410
Crofte, James, 348
Crollalanza, Euphrosine di, l
Giovanni Battista di, xlvii, li, lii
Godfrey di, lii
Maria di, lii
Maria Olga di, lii
Pietro di, li
Teresa di, lii
Crompton, Adam, 194
George, 194
Thomas, 194
Cromwell, Oliver, 94, cvii, cxxxix, 342, 373
Crook, John, 45
Croppe, John, 194
Crosby, ——, 223
Ernest Howard, xxxviii, 127
Louisa, 222
Mary, 222
Samuel, 222
Simon, 187
William Bedlow, 128
Cross, Abraham, 409
David, 202
Rhoda, 202
Crossman, Alice, 19
Annie, 19
Elizabeth, 19
Gabriel, 19
Hannah, 19
Joanna, 19
Joseph, 181
Phebe, 19
Sarah, 181
Seth, 19
Thomas, 19
Crouch, John, 191
Sarah, 393
Silas, 393
Cruckdall, } Hugh, 190
Cruckedale, } John, 190
Crumwell, Elizabeth, 347
Hannah, 347
Cruttenden, Abigail, 177
Deborah, 273
Ebenezer, 177
Isaac, 178, 273
John, 272
Lois, 272
Lucy, 178
Crymes, ——, 345
Culpeper, } ——, 43, 44
Culpepper, } sir Edward, 215
Culver, ——, 456
Cummings, } ——, 370
Commings, } colonel, 183, 184, 186, 187
Comming, } David, cxiii
Commins, } Ebenezer, cxiii
Cumings, } Isaac, 367, 368
John, xxix, cxii, cxiii, 242
Mary P. C., cxiii
Sarah, cxiii
Cuneman, Oliver, 214
Cunningham, Abigail, 317
Henry W., 317
Henry Winchester, v, vii, xxi, xxii, xxvi, 220, 221
Cunningham, } John, 317
cont'd } Mary, 317, 318
Cuppledick, Edward, 161
Curing, Phebe, 206
Curisse, Ann, 194
Currier, mr., 370
Chr, 215
Hannah, 103
John, 380
John James, xxxviii
Warren, cxiv
Curry, J. L. M., 362
Curtis, } ——, 273
Corteis, } Alice, 448
Curtice, } Anna, cxxvii
Curtise, } Anthony, 448
Curtiss, } Caroline, 355
Curtois, } Catherine Scollay, cxxvii
Curtoys, } Charles B., xxxviii, 128, 449
Curtus, } Charles Pelham, cxxvii
Curtys, } Dinah, 274
Cutteris, } Dodarah, 409
Ebenezer, 385
Edmund, 448
Edward, 449
Elizabeth, 385, 447-449
Eunice, 273
Gabriel, 449
George, 449
Henry, 448
Isaac, 448
Joan, 449
John, 274, 447-449
Joseph, 408-410, 448
Josias, 449
Mary, 85, 273
Mehitable, cxxxi
Michael, 448
Oliva, 449
Peter, 449
Rebecca, cxxxi
Richard, 448
Robert, 448, 449
Sarah, 448
Stephen, 85
Stiles H., 447
Theophilus, cxxxi
Thomas, 128, 130, 447-449
William, 447-449
Cusens, Obadiah, 98
Cushing, captain, 284
Agnes Lee, cx
Caleb, 99, 225, 378
Joseph, 225
Josiah Stearns, xl
Lemuel, 108, 225
Thomas, cx
Walter H., 454
Cushman, ——, xliii, xliv
Cusse, Richard, 325, 330
Susanna, 325
Custis, John Parke, 32
Cutler, } Ebenezer, 46
Cuttler, } Hannah, 393, 394
Jacob, 394
James, 394
Jonas, 46
Phebe, 393
Thomas, 211, 393, 394
Cutt, John, 351
Richard, 408, 410
Robert, 408, 409
Cutter, Abram Edmands, xxxvi
Edward C., 31
Richard, ci
William Richard, vii, xxix, lxxiii, 110, cxlii, cxvii, cxxxvii, cxlii, 387, 454
Cutts, Richard, 446
Robert, 445
Thomas, 445
Dabney, Rose, c
Daggett, Sarah, cxxxi
Sarah Whittemore, xxxviii
Dakin, ——, 76, 79
Jane, 76
Dakins, James, 185
Dale, ——, 162
Dall, Caroline Healey, 368
Dallaber, Joseph, 277
Dallam, mr., 31
Sarah, 31
Dallender, Richard, 215
Dallison, Christopher, 95
Dallilwar, Joseph, 278
Margaret, 278
Peter, 278
Dalton, James, 152
Mary Elizabeth, 152
Stella Pomeroy, 152
Dame, Lorin Low, xxviii, 110
Damrell and Upham, 361
Dana, Elizabeth, 413
Elizabeth Ellery, 413, 451
Francis, 414
Richard H., 247
Danforth, } Israel Stoughton, 213
Danfors, } John, 213, 415
Samuel, 415
Daniel, } ——, cix, 232
Daniell, } Richard, 190
Robert, 197
Daniels, John, 83
Julia Farnsworth, xl
Ruth, 83
Danks, captain, 74
Dante, lxxxvi
Danvers, Henry, 41, 42
Darby, } ——, 230
Darbe, } Betsey, 103
Christian, 279
Esther, 304
John, 304
Peter, 103
Darfrey, Susanna, 84
Darling, Bette, 82
Charles William, xxxvi
Rachel, 222
Thomas, 276
Dart, } Aaron, 255
Darte, } Abiel, 254
Abigail, 82, 255
Amos, 257
Anna, 254
Bette, 81
Chloe, 253, 254
Clarissa, 256
Daniel, 254, 255
David, 256
Dorothy, 81, 255, 257
Elizabeth, 259
Jabez, 255
Jeremiah, 255
Jonathan, 253-257, 259
Joshua, 254, 259
Levi, 253
Lydia, 254
Mabel, 257
Margaret, 259
Mercy, 82
Nathan, 81, 256, 257
Rachel, 255
Roxcellana, 83
Ruth, 255
Samuel, 253, 255, 256, 259
Timothy, 259
Titus, 259
William, 254

Dartmouth, lord, 312
Darveau, C., 360
Darwin, Abigail, 224
Joseph, 224
Dary, George Allen, xl
Daval, } Elizabeth, 54
Davall, } Frankling, 58
George, 54, 55
Jemima, 54, 55
Mary, 58
William, 58
Davenport, Albert B., lvii
Amzi Benedict, lvi, lvii, lviii
Caroline, lxvii
Charles Benedict, lvii, lviii
Elijah, lxvi
Frances Gardiner, lvii
Frances Maria, lvii
George H., lxvii
Henry, lxvi, lxvii
Henry Benedict, lvii
James Pierpont, lvii
Jane Joralemon, lvii
John, 41, lvi, lvii, lviii
John L., lvii
Mary Vere, lvii
Ormus, lviii
Prudence, lvi
Susan, lxvi
Thomas, lxvi, 294
William, lvi
William Edwards, lvii
Zipporah, 294
David, 43, 44
Davids, Thomas W., 67
Daviil, ——, 185
Davis, ——, 456
mr., 292
Abigail, 431
Andrew McFarland, xxxviii, 131, 359, 365
Benjamin, 431
Dolly, 52
Dorothy, 52, 53
Edwin Augustus, xxxviii
Elizabeth, 144
Hannah, 275, 429
Henry, 337
James, 179, 275, 409
John, 429, 431, 432
Katherine, 431, 432
Luke, 52, 53
Lydia, 292
Nathaniel, 200, 201, 291-296, 299
Nehemiah, 52, 53
Phebe, 179
Philip, 300
Puah, 432
Thomas, 336, 431
Walter A., xxxviii, 230
William H., 406
William T., 102, 103
Zilpha, 83
Davison, Anna Lavinia, xxxviii
Davy, } Edmond, 189
Davye, } Elizabeth, 189
Henry, 189
John, 189, 218
Katherine, 189
Mary, 189
Richard, 189
Robert, 189
Simon, 189
Susan, 189
Thomas, 218
Dawes, Henry L., cxxxi
Dawson, Samuel Edward, 462
Dawtrye, Richard, 161
Day, } ensign, 73
Daye, } Betty, 357
David, 444
Eliphaz, 444
Elizabeth, 357
Elkanah, 199
Eunice, 444
Henry C., 438
Jeremiah, 379
Joanna, lxviii
Levina, 199
Richard, 95, 353
Ruth, 353, 444
Wentworth, 357
See Dey.
Dayrell, Frances, 191
Dayton, Amy, 305
Beriah, 305
Daniel, 305, 427, 428
Deborah, 305
Dorothy, 305
Hannah, 306, 308
Jane, 305
Jesse, 308
Joanna, 306
John, 301, 306
Mary, 427
Nathan, 305
Rachel, 427, 428
Robert, 306
Samuel, 305
Susanna, 305
Deacon, Thomas, 340
Dealing, John, 409
Dean, } ——, 129, 227
Adeane, } mr., 31
Deane, } captain, 212
Dena, } Ablezer, 15
Dene, } Arnold, 20
Bashford, 227
Bradley, 372
Cassandra, 20
Charles, 371
Elijah, 19
Ezra, 371
Frances, cvii
George, 371
Hannah, 19
J. Bathurst, 227
John, 371
John G., 15
John Ward, v, vi, xiv, xxii, xxix, xxxii, xxxvi, xlv, 46, lxi, 67, 97, 121, 123, 130, 133, 183, 220, 372, 455
Joseph, 15
Joseph Augustus, 15
Laura C., 371
Mary, 17, 227
Messer Cannon, 371, 372
Paul, cvii
Polly, 15
Richard, 227
Roberto de, 227
Sarah, ci, 355
Sophia, 19
Stephen, 19, 20
Walter, 371, 372
William, 227
William Reed, 371
Zoheth, 19
Dearing, Clement, 408, 410, 445
Thomas, 410
de Baddesley, Nicholas, 182
Debbie, Elizabeth, 61
Thomas, 61
De Bell, Charles, 163
Debelle, Sabra, 293
de Bulkynton, Sewall, 182
Decrow, Euna Gertrude, xl
Dedrick, ——, 456
de Etendon, Sewallus, 182
De Forest, J. W., 356
Degerando, ——, 246
de Kay, Katrina, 419
de La Fayette, see Lafayette.
Dell, Mary, 331
Richard, 331
de Marillias, Don Jaun, 269
Deming, Elizabeth, 222
Eunice, 107
John, 107
Solomon, 107
Demoranville, Susan, 354
De Moranville, John, 354
Denison, Ann, cvii
Bridget, cvii
Caroline H., cvii
Clara Augusta, cvii
Frances, cvii
George, cvii
Joanna, cvii
John, cvii
John Henry, cvii
John Newton, xxix, cvii, cviii
Lucretia, cvii
Margaret, cvii
Mary, cvii
Mary Frances, cvii
Patience, cvii
Phebe, cvii
Robert, cvii
Samuel, cvii
William, cvii
Denman, Christiana, 244
Richard, 159
Denneford, Walter, 409
Dennet, Ebenezer, 409
John, 408, 445
Dennis, } ——, 107
Dinis, } Elizabeth Ann, 389
Josiah, 415
Denny, ——, cx
de Noailles, count, 285
De Normandie, James, 230
Densmore, Abraham, xc
Abraham L., xc
Lyman Willard, xc
Thomas, xc
de Peyster, John Watts, 372
de Quetteville, William, 330
Dering, Elizabeth, 303
Mary, 58
Sylvester, 60
Thomas, 58, 60, 303
Dersy, Sally, 399
de St. Liz, Simon, 345
Desborough, } Agnes, 95
Disborowe, } Alice, 96
Disbrow, } Bruno, 95
Disbrowe, } Clemence, 96
Elizabeth, 95, 96
Isaac, 96
James, 95, 96
Jane, 95
Jeffry, 95, 96
John, 95, 96
Nathaniel, 96
Rose, 95
Susan, 96
William, 95, 96
de Stokes, Richard, 240
Deuce, John, 149
Devens, ——, cxlvi
Devereux, Emme, 278
John, 277, 278
Devlin, Marjory Standish, xl
Dewar, ——, 190
Deward, John, 190
Dewey, ——, lxxvi
Amy, 84
Anna, 84, 259
Benoni, 133

Dewey, cont'd { Caroline, 84
Christiana, 81, 84
Diadema, 257
Erastus, 84
George, 133, 362, 388
Hezekiah, 256
Jeremiah, 256, 257
Julius Yemans, 133
Polly, 84
Samuel Madan, 133
Samuel Worthington, 133
Simeon, 133
Solomon, 81, 259
Susan Boardman, 388
Thomas, 84, 256
William, 133, 256
Zela, 256
De Wolf, Matthew, 82
Sarah, 82
Susanna, 82
Dexter, Abigail, 394
Franklin B., 80, 97, 113
Gregory, 251
Joanna, 393
John, 393, 394
Julius, 131
Lewis, 171
Lydia, 171
Mehitable, 171
Dey, } Abigail, 216
Deye, } Sherman, 216
Thomas, 216
William, 216
See Day.
Dibble, } Anne, 279
Dible, } Arthur, 282
Benedict, 282
Dibell, George, 430
Mary, 430
Dickens, } Edward, 194
Dickings, } Elizabeth, 194, 218
Dickins, } John, 194
Robert, 194
Tomins, 194
Dickenson, see Dickinson.
Dickey, John, 238, 239
William, 239
Dickinson, } general, 268
Dickenson, } Azariah, 179
Marquis Fayette, xl
Martin, 96
Ruth, 179
Dicksonn, mr., 43
Dike, Samuel Warren, xl
Dimock, Susan Whitney, xxxviii
Dimon, Jane Joralemon, lvii
Dingley, Nelson, cxxviii
Dinsmore, ——, lxvi
Dirkwood, Martha, 339
Thomas, 339, 340
See also Peters.
D'Israeli, Benjamin, lxxv
Ditchfield, Edward, 216, 217
Dix, Susanna, 102
Dixey, John, 416
Doane, James, 401
Joshua, 88
Lucy, 401
Mary Whitney, 401
Docrwa, Henry, lord, 341
Dodd, } ——, 324
Dod, } madame, 194
Hannah, 178
Samuel, 178
Timothy, 97
Dodge, ——, 283
Daniel Kilham, 461
Elizabeth, 244
Jacob, 244
John Webster, 364
Lydia H., 244
Margaret, 152
Dodge, cont'd { Reuben Rawson, xxxviii, 244
Richard Elwood, 152
Rufus B., xxxviii
Stanley Dalton, 152
Stella Pomeroy, 152
William, 283
Doggett, captain, 165
Elizabeth, 96
John, 96, 97, 442
Doleman, Alexander, 43
Dolmen, James, 219
Donham, Granville Mellen, xxxviii
Don Juan, 422
Donnegan, ——, 439
Donnett, Grace, 104
Doolittle, ——, 271
Dore, Francis, 112
Dorlan, } ——, 369
Dorland, } Jan Gerretse, 368
Dorlandt, } Lambert Janse, 368
Dorlon, }
Duriand, }
Durling, }
Dorman, ——, 230
James Hammond, lxii
Dorset, ——, 190
Dotterer, Henry S., xxxviii, 131, 359
Doubleday, gen., lxxix
Dougharty, ——, 456
Doughty, John, 82
Sarah, 82
Douglas, Adaline, lvi
Benjamin, lv, lvi
John, lvi
Sarah, lv
William, lv, lvi
Dow, Francis, 112
George Francis, xxxviii
Henry, 103
Martha, 103
Stephen, 103
Thomas, 103
Dowd, Asa, 49
Diantha, 275
Elizabeth, 274
Jerusha, 49
John, 274
Sarah, 48
Timothy, 48
Down, Ebenezer, 323
Downe, John, 344
Downer, Moses, 409
Downing, Emanuel, 40
Downs, Edward, 168
Samuel, 168
William, 168
Dowse, Edmund, 242
Dowsynge, Richard, 104
Rose, 104
Doyle, ——, 249
Drake, ——, 344
Dorothy, 81
Francis S., 46
Samuel Adams, 133
Draper, Harriet, xlix
Jonathan, xlix
Luke, xlix
Lyman Copeland, xlix, l
Dresser, J. Bradford, 448
Drew, } John, 43
Drue, } Alice, 219
Driggs, Anna, 85
Ezra, 85
Lura, 85
Mary, 85
Driver, John, 348
Drown, } Elizabeth, 449
Drowne, } Henry R., xxxviii
Leonard, 449
Mary, 449
Melnotte P., 449
Samuel, 449
Drown, cont'd { Shem, 449
Simeon, 449
Solomon, 449
Susanna, 449
Thomas, 449
Drummond, Josiah Hayden, xxxvi, 123, 126, 130
Ducy, Joan, 148
Dudley, Abigail, 47
Agnes, 94
Alice, 94
Anne, 48
Caleb, 48
Cecilia, 95
Daniel, 95
David, 48, 95
Dean, 95
Diadema, 272
Dinah, 48
Ebenezer, 48
Edward, 95
sir Edward, 95
Elizabeth, 48
Jane, 95
Jasper, 94
Jonathan, 47, 48
Joseph, 272
Julian, 94
Lois, 179
Lydia, 48
Mary, cxiv
Miles, 94, 95
Myron Samuel, xl, 220
Myron Sumner, xxii, xxiii
Nathan, 50
Olive, 48
Rebecca, 48
Richard, 94
Roswell, 179
Samuel, 48
Sibyl, 50
Simeon, 48
Thomas, 94, 95
William, 94, 95
du Fosset, ——, 356
Dulany, William, 451
Dummer, Richard, cxvii
Dunahoe, Jeffery, 166
Dunbar, Benjamin, 405
Charles F., 241
-Dunbar, J. A., xxxviii
Duncombe, George, 215
Dunham, ——, 94
Charles Wright, 151
Mary Alice, 151
Simeon, 85
Dunils, John, 98
Dunlap, ——, 72
governor, 378
Abby Clapp, 402
Charles Howe, 402
Edward Phelps, 402
Electa, 401
George, 401
George Edward, 402
George Francis, 402
George Woodbridge, 402
Henry Martin, 402
John, 31, 401
John Woodbridge, 402
Julia Ellen, 402
Juliette, 402
Martha, 401
Mary, 402
Polly, 401
Rhoda Barker, 402
Samuel, 402
Samuel Gustavus, 402
Sarah Almira, 402
Sarah E., 402
Sumner, 402
William, 166

Dunn, mr., 342
James, 93
Dunning, Hannah, 387
Dunster, Henry, 359
Dunton, Abigail, 286
Amasa, 288
Anna, 85, 286
Benjamin, 287
Beulah, 287
Deborah, 286, 287
Ebenezer, 285, 287
Eliza, 288
Elizabeth, 286
Gershom, 287
Hannah, 286
Jerusha, 287
Jesse, 287
John, 286
Josiah, 288
Lavina, 287, 288
Leonard, 288
Lodicea, 288
Lois, 287, 288
Mary, 285, 288
Molly, 287
Nathaniel, 286
Ralph, 288
Rebecca, 286, 287
Robert, 286
Ruth, 286
Samuel, 286-288
Sarah, 286-288
Thomas, 286, 287
du Resteau, ——, 356
Durham, Cassandra Walker, 450
Francis, 450
John, 450
Joseph Pinckney, 452
Martha, 450
Rhoda, 450
Dustin, ——, 103
Betsey Ann, xci
Hannah, xci
Samuel, xci
Dutton, Bethiah, 202, 290, 291
James, 199
Perley, 290
Sarah, 199, 201
Thomas, 199, 201, 290, 291
Dwight, ——, 388
doctor, 442
Adaline, 388
Frances, 216
Dyer, ——, 189
Ann, 311
Charles, 450
Edward, 311, 312
Mary, 60, 311, 312, 450
Phebe, 309, 311, 312
Samuel, 311
William, 311, 450
Dyke, colonel, 284, 285
Thomas, 341

Eagle, Thomas, 95
Eames, Robert, cl
Wilberforce, xxxviii
Earl, } Ann, 406
Earle, } George H., 107
Landrs, 98
Pliny, xliv
Eastburn, bishop, lxxxviii
Eastman, Anne, 343
Elizabeth, 343
John, 343
Margaret, 343
Roger, 343
Thankful, 291
Easton, Anne, 347
Charles, 346
Dorothy, 347
Elizabeth, 347
Hatton, 346, 347
Jane, 347
John, 347
Easton, cont'd } Oliver, 347
Thomas, 347
William Starr, xxxviii
Eaton, mr., 414
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, xxxvi, 121, 122, 127, 131, cxlviii
Richard, 97
Theophilus, 20
Ebbs, William, lxx
Eccleston, Theodor, 189
Eddy, captain, 72, 73
ensign, 72, 74
Elizabeth, 397
Jonathan, 167
Joshua, 226
Samuel, 397
Eden, ——, 359
Edes, Henry H., 359
Richard, 335
Edmands, } ——, cxii, 325
Edmonds, } Alice F., cxlvii
Edmunds, } Ellen, 218
Toby, 411
William, 412
Edson, Daniel, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299
Eleanor, 296
Olive, 293
Edward I., lxxxiv
Edward VI., 146
Edward the Confessor, 227
Edwards, mr., 157, 334
Bulkley, 127, 129
Daniel, 434
David, 129
Electa, 401
John, 65, 157
Jonathan, 111
Mary, 129
Phebe, 273
Rachel, 434
Temperance, 434
Timothy, 164
Eggleston, Abigail, 178
Hester, 222, 223
James, 223
Mary, 178
Samuel, 178
Sarah, 178
Eglyn, William, 156
Elbridge, Cicely, 411, 412
Giles, 411, 413
Mary, 411-413
Sarah, 411
Eld, Walter, xxxvi
Elder, Remember, 213
Eldredge, } Jno. 424
Eldridge, } Lois, 288
Sarah, 354
Zoeth, 288, 353
Zoeth Skinner, 286, 450, 451
Elizabeth, queen, 27, 66, 283, 450
queen of Virginia, 104
Elkins, Lawrence, 162
Nicholas, 162
Sarah, 279
Ellacott, } mr., 149
Ellacot, } Margaret, 148
Ellicott, } Thomas, 148
Vines, 148, 149
Ellery, Anne, 414
Elizabeth, 413
Harrison, xvii
William, 414
Ellicott, see Ellacott.
Elliot, } ——, 283
Eliot, } Andrew, 144
Elliott, } Charles Darwin, vii, xxxvi
Edward, 348
Elizabeth, 344
Ellsworth, 111
Elliot, cont'd } John, lxv, cvii, 111, 344
Mary, 85, 317
Philip, 344
Robert, 408, 410
Sarah, 112
Ellis, Arthur Blake, xxxviii
Charlotte, 293
Chloe, 293
George H., 230
John, 189, 293, 295, 436
Polly, 293
Samuel, 293
Urana, 293, 295
William A., 362
Elmore, } Edward, 368
Elmer, } Samuel E., 370
Elston, Katherine, 343
Ely, Amelia, 82
Eunice, 80
John, 80
Rhoda, 80
Emerson, mr., 396
Benjamin Kendall, 234
Daniel, 234
Edith, c
Edward, 318
Elizabeth, cxii
Hannah, xci, 318
Henry, cxii
Jabez, 81
Laura, cxii
Mary, 316, 318, 319
Mehitabel, cxvii
Peter Henry, xvii, xxxviii
Ralph Waldo, c
Salome S., 151
Sarah, 81
Thomas, 234
Emery, } ——, 112
Emerys, } Andrew, cxxxiii
Emory, } Anthony, 313, 314
Daniel, cxxxiv, 408
Ebenezer, 410
Ellen Vesta, xlix
George F., 313
Harriet, cxxxiv
Harriet K., cxv
Jean, 314
John, 313, 314
Rufus, 314
Sarah J., xlviii
Stephen, xlviii, xlix
Emiris, W. R., 313
See Emery.
Emmerton, James A., 343
Emmons, Martha, lxii
Emperour, John, 196
Endecott, } Almira C., cvii
Endicott, } Eugene, cvii
Indicott, } George, cvi
George Munroe, cvi, cvii
John, 40, 73
Mabel, cvii
Mary Elizabeth, cvii
Olivia L., cvii
Sarah L., cvi
William, 12, cxxxiv
Ensign, Charles Sidney, v, vii, xxii, xxvii, xxviii, 110, 220, 221, 446, 447
Ent, ——, 193
Erving, ——, 458
John, 459
Essex, earl of, 146
Estey, Betsey, lxi
Etkines, James, 336
John, 336
Eusebius, ——, 43
Eustis, William Tracy, vi, xxix, xxxvi

Evans, } ——, 291, 292
Evance, } mr., 23
Evens, } Asher, 200, 292, 294, 300
Electa, 294
Eli, 290, 292, 295
Elizabeth, 286
Hannah, 290, 292, 295
Henry, xxxviii
Jesse, 290
John, 98
Lecta, 292, 293
Mary, 200
Mercy, 199, 200, 290
Nathaniel, 286
Peter, 199-201, 290, 294, 295, 297-299
Roswell, 200
Thomas, 96
Vashti, 295
William, 89
Evarts, Cleodalinda, 179
Dorothy, 50
Ebenezer, 272
Elizabeth, 176
Hannah, 178
James, 50
Mabel, 272
Mary, 47, 179
Rebecca, 49
Ruth, 272
Samuel, 176
William M., 66
Eve, Eva Berrien, liv
Eveleth, Lucy, 51
Everett, Betsey Williams, cxliii
Edward, 247, 439
Edward Franklin, xxxvi, xlvi, 127, 130, cxliii
Eliza, cxxxix
Letitia,, cxliii
Oliver Capen, cxliii
Richard, cxliii
Sarah J., cxliii
Ewell, John Louis, xxvii, xl
Ewen, Roger, 347
Thomas, 347
Ewetse, Peter, 196
Exally, Katherine, 216
Eyles, Jasper, 157
Eylrych, Nicholas, 69
Eyres, Benjamin, 61

Fairbanks, Mittie Belcher, xxxvi, xl
Fairchild, ——, 456
Fairfax, ——, 97, 190, 346, 347
Fairfield, Elizabeth, lxviii
Tabitha, 416
Walter, 416
Fale, James, 219
Fales, James, 398
Peter, 397
Sarah, 397
Fane, ——, 195
Farley, Michael, 99
Farmer, John, xvi, 198, 277
Farmor, Aaron, 85
Lucretia, 85
Farnalls, Thomas, 193
Farnam, } mrs., 174
Farnham, } Caleb, 171
Farnum, } Cynthia, 407
Jerry, 407
Luther, 121, 123, 130
Susan, 171, 174
Farragut, David G., 360
Farrar, } Ebenezer, 52
Farrah, } Ephraim, 52
Henry, 52
Hephzibah, 53
Jonathan, 52
Mary, 52, 53
Farrar, cont'd } Nathan, 52
Oliver, 53
Sarah, 52
Simon, 52
Farrent, ——, 325
Farrett, James, 60
Farrington, Cynthia, 127
John, 126, 128
Martha, 419
Farrow, John, 405
Farwell, Frances Eaton, cxxvii
Parris F., 242
Faulkner, mr., 260
Mary, 271
Patrick, 271
Fay, captain, 184
Henry G., xxxviii
Feich, Anna, 286
Hannah, 286
Henry, 286
Margaret, 286
W. Farrand, xxxviii
Felt, Joseph B., 276, 277
Felton, Hannah, 421
Fenix, George, 409
Fenn, Benjamin, 385
Sarah, 385
Ferguson, Alexander, 354
Elizabeth, 354
Jeremiah, 253
Joab Clark, 259
John, 253
Lois, 275
Sarah, 253, 259
Fermor, Elizabeth, 218
Juliana, 325
William, 218
Fernald, ——, 230
Andrew P., 445
Benjamin, 409, 445
Dennis, 446
Henry Winckley, xl
James, 445
Joel, 445
John, 409
Nathaniel, 409
Tobias, 445
William, 410
Ferne, Bridget, 192
Daniel, 192
Elizabeth, 192
James, 192, 193
John, 192, 193
Mary, 192
Matthew, 193
Sarah, 193
William, 192
Ferris, ——, lvii
Morris Patterson, xxxviii
Winifred, 218, 342
Fessenden, mr., 198, 199
Clementina, xxxviii
Edward Stanley, xl
Jane V. R., 151
Samuel, xlviii
Thomas, 199
Fetherston, Francis, 215
Field, ——, 109
mr., 436
Abigail, 170-172
Abner, cxxvii
Betty, 256
Daniel, 253-257, 259
David, 254
Edward, 236
Eliza Ellen, cxxvii
Elizabeth, 49
Frances Eaton, cxxvii
Hannah, 107
Hulda, 83
Jeremiah, 170
Louisa Griswold, cxxvii
Lucy, 83
Field, cont'd } Margaret, 257
Mary, 83
Nathaniel, 255
Peter Reynolds, 107
Roxana, 259
Sally, 294
Samuel, 83
Sarah E., 402
Sylvia, 275
Thomas, 83, 253
Walbridge Abner, xlvii, cxxvii, cxxviii
Fifield, Gyles, 195
Mary, 394
Finch, ——, 456
Fines, ——, 214
Firman, Dorcas, 83
Fish, sir Henry, 344
Fisher, } ——, 190
Fysher, } Aaron, lxi
Betsey, lxi
Daniel, 398
Elizabeth, 398
Esther, 398
G. P., 110
Jabez, 99
Lucretia, lxi
Maria Richards, lxi
Philip Adsit, xxxviii
Vigalence, 213
Virginia Ellingwood, lxi
Warren, lxi
William, 159
Fisk, } Andrew, v, vii, xxii, 220
Fesk, } Edward R., 128
Fiske, } Gertrude B., cxlv
John, xix, 232
Joseph E., cxxxii
Lucy, 150
Lucy White, civ
Nathaniel, 86, 87
Richard, 162
Samuel, 414
Fitch, ——, 371
C. H., 421
Elijah, 85
Elizabeth, 106
Francis E., 120
Joseph, 82
Nabbe, 85
Susan, 421
Susanna, 82
William, 346
Fithian, Aaron, 304
David, 304
Enoch, 304
Esther, 304
Miriam, 304
Fitz, Charles Frederick, xl
Fitz Randall, Maria, 97
Flagg, captain, 389
Charles Allcott, 369
Eleazer, 212
Elizabeth, 388, 389
Esther, 212
Hannah, 211
John, 388
John P., 388
Joseph, 52
Sarah, 52, 388
Flanders, Henry, xxxvi
Fleetwood, sir William, 97
Fletcher, Betsey, 407
John, 341
Joshua, 398
Mary, 398
W. G. D., 115
William Isaac, xxxviii
Flint, ——, xliv, cv, 419
Deborah, 256
Dorothy, 419
Elizabeth, 253

Flint, cont'd { Joshua, 253, 255
Louisa, 256
Rhoda, 255
Floskett, John, 94
Floyd, Charles Whitmore, xl
Simon, 45
Thomas, 45
Fogg, Daniel, 409
John S. H., 408
Follensbee, Lucy, cxv
Folsom, Albert Alonzo, vii, xxi, xxxvi, 110
Foote, Ebenezer, 274
Erastus, 31
Henry W., xiii
Forbes, ——, 363
gen., lxx
Alexander, 332
Alice, c
Christiana, 332
Dorothy, xcviii
Edith, c
Harriette M., 120
John, xcviii
John M., cvi
John Malcolm, c
John Murray, xix, xxxviii, xcviii-c, 116
Margaret, xcviii
Mary, c
Ralph Bennet, xcviii
Robert B., xcviii, xcix
Rose, c
Sarah, xix, c, 116
Sarah C., c
Thomas, xcix
Thomas F., xcviii
William H., c
Force, Peter, 111
Ford, D. B., 237
Samuel, 410
Sarah, 26, 448
Stephen, 26
Worthington Chauncey, 32, xxxviii, 242, 266, 422
Fordham, Mary, 136
Robert, 136
Fordyce, dr., 319
Foreman, Jeremiah, 190
Forguson, Alexander, 408
Forrest, gen., lxxx
Fosdick, Anna, 55
Mary Ann, 55
Thomas, 55
Foskett, } Ebenezer, 394, 395
Foskit, } Patience, 352
Susanna, 394, 396
Thomas, 395
Foss, ——, 460
Foster, ——, 39, 72, cxxv, 214, 230, 456
Abiel, 187
Andrew, 124
Asa, 183-188, 373
Charles, 214
Cicely, 214
Clara, cxlv
Comfort, 213
Daniel, 183, 186, 187
Deborah, 214
Francis Apthorp, vii
Jedediah, 99
John, xliv, 124
John H., cxlv
Patience, 222
Patrick, 214
Reginald, 123, 124, cl
Richard, 191
Standfast, 213
Susanna, 124
Theoda Davis, lxxv
Volney W., 124
Foucaut, mr., 347
Fowle, Robert, 94
Sarah, 316, 318
Fowler, Daniel W., 440
Elizabeth, 387
Esther, 178
Frederick H., 133
George, 85
Hannah, 270, 386
John, 270
Jonathan, 386
Phinehas, 178
Polly, 85
Rachel, 177
W. H., 113
William, 352
Fox, George, 60
George W., xxxviii
John, 379
Mary, 443
Polly, 84
Foxcraft, } Francis, 387
Foxcroft, } Thomas, 317, 415
Foye, ——, 410
Francis I., xcviii
Francis, ——, 79
Elizabeth, 76
Joseph, 76
Franklin, Benjamin, 35, civ, 189, 359
Julia F., 174
Fraunces, Alban, 342
Freake, mr., 216
Fream, Margaret, 325
Thomas, 325
Freeborn, Mary, 353
Sarah, 353
William, 353
Freeman, ——, 456
mr., 411
Ann, 418
Constant, 88
Cynthia, lxv
Henry, 396
Isaac, 418
Isabel, 218
John, 97
Mary, 181, 396
Mary Calvin, 85
Otis, 85
Robert, 88
French, colonel, 108
Asa, cxxxi
Deborah, 48
John, cl
John Davis Williams, xxxvi
Olive, 354
Rebecca, cxxxi
Thomas, 354
Walter H., xxxviii
William, 354
Friedenwald, Herbert, 110
Frisell, Abigail, 398
John, 398
Frost, ——, cxxiii, 359, 460
Abigail, 344
Anne, 344
Bartholomew, 408
Charles, 408, 410
Edward, 344
George, 344
Giles, 344
Hannah, 344
Hugh, 344
Joan, 194
Mary Kidder, cxxii
Nicholas, 344
Raffe, 93
Roger, 194
Sabina, 344
Sarah, 286
Thomas, 286
William, 344
Fry, } col., 186, 187
Frye, } Ann, 190
Edward Alexander, xxxviii
Fry, cont. { James A., 230
John, cl
Joseph, 73-76, 165, 166
Samuel, 190
William, 409
Fuer, Samuel, 240
Sarah, 240
Fulham, Jacob, 401
Tabitha, 401
Fullen, Thomas, 153
Fuller, ——, cxliii, 232
Abigail, 290, 291
Benjamin, 129
Caleb, 444
Deborah, 343 [300
Ebenezer, 291, 296, 298,
Elizabeth, 293, 352
Francis Henry, xxxvi
Hannah, 444
Jane, 343
John, 127, 129, 130, 195, 214, 343
Jonathan, 129, 291, 296
Joshua, 86
Judah, 253
Lemuel, cxi
Lot, 253, 254
Mary, cxi, 296
Mary S., cxi
Mercy, 291
Newton, xxxviii
Rachel, 254
Rhoda, 291, 295, 296
Robert, 127, 129
Samuel, cxi, 129
William, 162
Fullerton, Maria Elizabeth, 407
Thomas G., 407
Fullorton, Joseph, 370
Fulton, Sarah Bradlee, 454
Furbush, Daniel, 408
Fuz, Hugh, 421

Gadsby, ——, 456
Gage, major, 184, 185
Abigail, 354
Ann, 225
Anna, 354
Arthur E., xxxviii, 103, 260, 355
Benjamin, 355
Daniel, 260
Hannah, 354
James, 354, 355
John, 260
Josiah, 103
Lottes, 354
Lydia, 354
Martha, 103
Mary, 354, 355
Matthew, 354, 355
Mercy, 355
Sarah, 354, 355
Thomas, 118, 225, 355
Gains, Bathsheba, 406
Dorothy, 81
Gale, Abijah, 399
Azor, 416
Susanna, 399
William, 337
Gallop, } Anne, 90
Gallope, } Christabel, 89
Gollap, } Dorcas, 406
Gollup, } Esther, 89-91
Golope, } Humphrey, 90, 91
Jollop, } John, 89-91, 241
Joseph, 90
Galpin, } captain, 30
Galpine, } Catherine, 30
Elizabeth, 30, 451
Galusha, Hannah, 291
Gannett, ——, lxxvi
Garden, } lord, 391
Gardyne, } major, 391
Alexander, 390-392

Gardiner, Gardner, Garnar, Gerdiner, } Abraham, 89, 302, 303
David, 205, 302
Eliza, 303 [432
Elizabeth, 302-304,
Frank Augustine, xxxvi, xl
Jeremiah, 304
Jerusha, 205
Joanna, cvii
John, 302-304, 432
John Edward, 133, 134
Lion, 304
Maria Sylvester, 303
Mary, 302-304
Mary Catherine, 50
Mary L'Hommedieu, 59
Mirian S., 134
Nathaniel, 303
Phebe, 303
Rachel, 302
Robert Smith, 303
Samuel, 302, 304, 305
Samuel Smith, 59, 60
Sarah, lxviii, cxxv
Garey, Gary, Gearey, Geary, } Benjamin, 392
Cattern, 394
Edward, 392
Elizabeth, 392
John, 392
Keziah, 394
Nathaniel, 392
Phebe, 392-394
Thomas, 392-394
Susanna, 393
Garfield, Edward, 400
James A., lxxxii
Mehitable, 399
Rebecca, 400
Sarah, 400
Garneys, Elizabeth, 63
Garrard, Ann, 309
Francis, 309 [122
Garrison, William Lloyd, xcv,
Garton, Richard, 149
Gascoine, Peter, 194
Gaston, ——, cxxvii
Gastrell, Nicholas, 338
Gates, Horatio, 164, 284
Gay, Dorcas, 83
Erastus Emmons, lxii
Frederick L., 359
Ichabod, 83
Julius, xxxvi
Martha, lxii
Person, 83
Sarah, 83
Willard, lxii
Zipporah, 294
Gaylord, Experience, 275
Rice, 274
Sarah, 274
Gear, Gears, } Hezekiah, 450
Sarah, 450
Gearey, Geary, } see Garey.
Gee, Humphrey, 218
Gelloson, Joel, 98
Gelston, Sarah, xcv
George, ——, cxxv
Christopher, 334
Robert, 333
George, king, 71
Gerdiner, see Gardiner.
Germain, lord, 359
Gerould, Samuel Lankton, xxxviii
Gerrand, Elizabeth, 449
Gerrard, Peter, 347
Gerrish, Anna Thompson, 338
Joseph, 99
Samuel, 361
Gerry, Elbridge, 419, 420, 451
Elizabeth, 420, 421
John, 419
Tabitha, 420, 421, 451
Thomas, 419, 420, 451
Ghustan, William, 88
Gibbard, Butler, 441
Gibbs, Dorothy, 81
Experience, 294
George, 118
John, 81
John Lomax, 115
Gibney, Thomas, 341
Gibson, Gibsonne, } Anthony, 342
Charles E., 150
Elizabeth, 196
Lillian Davis, 150
Mary E., 150
Samuel, 441
Thomas, 194
Gilbert, Gilbeart, } ——, 72, 456
Eleanor, 420
Hannah, 385
Joan, 325, 328
Laura, 150
Lewis, 420
Mary, 173
Matthew, 21
Sarah, 26, 450
William, 385
Gildas, 43
Gill, Eliza M., 98, 101
John, 100
Moses, 99
Gillet, Gillette, } sergeant, 440
Elizabeth, 222
Jonathan, 222
Gilpatrick, Gilpatrick, } Elizabeth, 100
John, 98-100
Margaret, 100
Thomas, 100
Gilman, Arthur, 454
Gilmore, ——, cxii
Evaline, xciii
Eveline Oville, cxl
Joshua, cxl
Maria Thomas, cxii
Ginanni, countess Maria, lii
Gladstone, de Gledstane, Gladston, Gladstones, Gledestane, } Ann, lxxxiv
Catharine, lxxxvii
Helen, lxxxviii
Herbert, lxxxiv, lxxxviii
sir John, lxxxiv
Stephen, lxxxviii
Thomas, lxxxiv
William, xxix
William Ewart, lxxxiv-lxxxviii
William Henry, lxxxvii
Glazier, Lydia, 294
Mary, 201
Gleason, ——, 223
C. S., 223
Elizabeth, 222
Hester, 222
Isaac, 222
Thomas, 222
Glenn, Thomas Allen, xxxviii, 461
Glover, ——, 456
mr., 110
Abigail, 420
Benjamin Stacey, 420
Eleanor, 420
Elisha, 105
Jerusha, 105
John, 420
Glover, *cont'd* } Jonathan, 420, 421
Joseph, 105
Tabitha, 420
Glynne, Catharine, lxxxvii
sir Stephen R., lxxxvii
Godbed, mrs., 218
Goddard, William, 86, 87
Godfrey, Walter, 343
Godwin, Godwine, } Jeremy, 337
Goffe, colonel, 187
Margaret, 63, 66, 160, 162
Gold, see Gould.
Goldham, Goldam, } Frances, 46
Henry, 46
Susanna, 46
Golding, ——, 114
Goldsbury, Abigail, 292
Goldsmid, Edmund, 146
Goldsmith, Ralph, 60
Goldthwaite, Charlotte, 123
John, 125
Thomas, 123, 125
Gooch, Benjamin, 405
Molly, 405
Goodale, } mr., 436
Goodall, } Abner C., 179, 318
Goodell, } George L., 359
Katherine, 451
Robert, 451
Goodenough, Francis, 338
Goodhue, mr., 294
Goodin, captain, 183
Goodnow, Freeman Crowell, xl
Goodrich, Abigail, 84
Comfort, 81, 254
Hannah, 254
John, 448
Molly, 259
Moses, 259
Rachel, 176
Richard, 176
William, 162-164
Goodwin, } ——, 369, 370
Goodwyn, } Abraham, 225
Anna Thompson, 388
Eunice, 123, 130
Ichabod, 388
James, 218
James J., 123, 130
James Junius, vii, xxxvi
Joan, 193
John S., 368
J. S., 388
Mary, 225
Samuel, 388
Sarah, 388
Sarah Parker, 388
Susan Boardman, 388
Thomas, 43, 387
Goodyear, Stephen, 60
Goold, see Gould.
Goot, Rebecca, 450
Gordon, doctor, 14, 347
George A., v, xxi, xxiii, xxxvi, lii, xc, 110, 116, 220, 232, 234, 360, 373, 390, 453, 454, 456;
Gore, Sydney, 94
Gorges, Gorge, } Ann, 191, 192, 325
Christopher, 325
Cicely, 192
Cicelia, 192
Edward, 192
sir Edward, 191
Elizabeth, 191, 192
Ferdinando, 190-192
sir Ferdinando, xcl, 146, 191, 192
Frances, 191

Gorges, cont'd, lady Frances, 192
Helena, 192
Honoria, 192
John, 190–192
Mary, 190–192
Robert, 192
Thomas, 191
sir Thomas, 192
William, 192
Gorham, ——, 309, 370
Abigail, 170
Althea, 173, 174
Amanda, 171
Amey, 171
Amey Thurber, 171
Amos Sandford, 174
Amos Thomas, 174
Benjamin, 168–172
Bethiah, 169, 170
Catharine, 170
Catharine B., 171
Charles Field, 171
Charles Isaac, 171
Deborah, 169
Desire, 168
Elizabeth, 168–170, 172–174
Elizabeth O., 174
Ella, 171
Emma, 170, 174
Fanny Rutan, 174
Field, 170
Francis Thomas, 174
Hannah, 168–170, 173, 174
Hattie, 174
Henry S., 167, 173, 369
Herbert Thurber, 171
Hezekiah, 173
Hobart, 174
Isaac, 168, 173, 174
Jabez, 168–174
James, 168
Jemima, 170, 173, 174
John, 168–171, 173, 174, 312, 313
John Henry, 171
Joseph, 168, 312, 313
Julia F., 174
La Fayette, 174
Leah, 169
Lucy, 171
Lydia, 171, 173
Marianna, 171
Mary, 169, 170, 173, 174
Mary E., 174
Mary Hannah, 174
Mary R., 174
Mary T., 174
Merrill, 174
Nathan, 169
Ralph, 168
Rebecca, 169
Ruth, 174
Ruth Holmes, 174
Samuel, 168–173
Sandford, 174
Sarah, 170, 172–174
Sarah Thomas, 174
Shubal, 168, 169
Susan, 171, 174
Thomas, 168
Timothy, 173
Washington, 174
William, 173, 174
William Field, 170
William Thomas, 174
Gorton, ——, 281, 282
Gosett, Robert, 218
Gosline, Katherine, 189
Goss, Elbridge H., 211
Martha Hastings, 407
Philip, 407
Rebecca, 421
Gostlett, Alice, 411
Gotheredge, Thomas, 195
Gould, Gold, Goold, Goolde, ——, lvii
Abraham, 392–395
Augustus A., 103
Benjamin, 392, 408
Benjamin A., 379, 380
Betsey, 103
Daniel, 60, 392–395
David, 395
Deborah, 385
Ebenezer, 393
Elizabeth, 392
Esther, 293, 395
Hannah F., 379
Joseph, 392, 408
L. C., 119
L. M., 119
Lydia, 392
Mary, 392–395
Nathan, 132, 230, 385
Phebe, 307
S. C., 119
Severus, 307
Susanna, 392, 393
Talmage, 307
T. S., 133
William, 394
Gowell, Richard, 409
Gowen, Hannah Goldthwaite, 125
John, 408
Nicholas, 408
Gowers, Anne, 219
Elizabeth, 219
Jane, 219
John, 219
Mary, 219
Susan, 219
Gowing, Samuel, 438
Graham, ——, 32
Lucy, cxxxviii
William, cxxxviii
Grainger, Elizabeth, 170, 172
Thomas, 170
Grandison, viscount, 341, 342
Joan, lady, 341
Grant, ——, cix
Aaron, 83
Anna, 83
Arthur Hastings, xxxviii
Caleb, 87
Christopher, 86, 87
Margaret, 307
Sweeten, 307
Temperance, 307
Thomas, 45
U. S., xx
Grave, John, 271
Keziah, 271
Graves, Abigail, 177
Elizabeth, 177
George H., 114
Henry C., 202
John, 177
Mabel, 49
Nathaniel, 48
Rufus, 177
Sarah, 48, 49
Timothy, 49
Gray, Grey, ——, 97, cxlv, cxlvi
Elizabeth R., 151
Hannah, 168
John, 347
Mary, 216
Sibyl, 65
Thomas, 65
Graygoose, Richard, 346
Grazebrook, Greysbrooke, ——, 126
George, 123
H. S., 95
Margaret, 126
Greeley, Greely, ——, cix
Mary, 420
Mary B., cxxv
Philip, cix, 420
Green, Greene, ——, 111, 211, 456
miss, 310
Abigail, 393
Alice, 348
Ann, 312, 333
Anne, 325
Daniel, 211, 212, 393, 396, 409
Dorcas, 211, 212
Ebenezer, 211
Elizabeth, 325, 333, 393
Esther, 211, 212, 393, 394
Hannah, 211, 212
Henry, 211
Jabez, 211
Jacob, 211, 212
James, 194
John, 194, 312, 393–395
John R., 456
Jonathan, 393, 396
Joseph, 211, 212, 393
Joseph J., 332
Josiah, 393, 394
Lydia, 211, 212, 393
Margery, 194
Mary A., ci
Marmaduke, 325, 326, 333
Martha, 211, 394, 395
Mary, 212, 312, 393
Nathan, 211
Nathaniel, 392
Phebe, 393
Rachel, 393
Rebecca, 396
Richard, 194
Robert, 325, 326, 333
Ruth, cxxxviii
Samuel, 409
Samuel Abbott, xxxvi, 108, 130, 234, 235, 241, 367, 460
Sarah, 393, 396
Stephen, 394
Thomas, 211, 393
William, 309, 312
Greenfeild, Thomas, 338
Greenhill, William, 216
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xxxvi, 452, 455
William Prescott, vi, xxv, xxvi, xxx, xxxvi, 226
Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 420
James Edward, xl
Jane, 76, 79
Jennie, 77, 79
Richard C., 12
Stephen, 46, 76, 77, 79
Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, 356
Greenough, Abigail, 107
Catherine Scollay, cxxvii
Charles P., cxxvii
Luke, 107
Sarah, cxxv
William, cxxv
William Whitwell, xlvi, cxxv–cxxvii
Greenwood, Annie M., 244
Clark, 244
Isaac J., 39, 162, 238, 241, 244, 372
John, 244
Langdon, 244
Margaret, 244

Greenwood, cont'd { Mary, 244
Nathaniel, 240
Samuel, 240
Thomas, 240
Gregory, ——, lvii
Grendal, James, 410
Grey, see Gray.
Greysbrook, see Grazebrook.
Grier, Roger, 338
Griffes, Evan, 195
Griffin, Griffen, Griffing, } Appleton P. C., 359, 461
Benjamin, 394
Jeremiah, 272
John, 396
Jonathan, 322, 393, 394
Joseph, 393
Mary, 393
Mehitable, 322
Parnel, 272
Richard, 272
Sarah, 393, 396
Susanna, 396
Griffith, ——, lxxii
John T., 117
William Herrick, cxxi, 135, 372
Grilsie, ——, 190
Griswold, bishop, lxxxviii
Abigail, 271
Anne, 82
Bathsheba, 82
Benjamin, 271
Calvin, 258
Daniel, 81
Edward, cxxviii
George, 254, 255, 257, 258
H. S., xxxviii
Janet, 83, 257
Josiah, 293
Judith, 81
Lucy, 179
Mary, 275
Matthew, cvii
Nehemiah, 179
Patience, cvii
Sarah Jones, 254
Simeon, 82
Stephen, 254
Susanna, 255, 293
Grome, Roger, 289
Thomas, 289
William, 289
Gronniss, James, 26
Mabel, 26
Grove, 189
Walter, 282
Grover, Mary, 82
Grumley, John, 50
Rachel, 50
Grundy, Thomas, 194
Grymble, ——, 105
Gubb, Emanuel, 344
George, 344
Guernsey, George W., 126
Guild, ——, clx
mrs., cxlix
Edward Chipman, 242
Ephraim, 294
Georgianna, 167, 369
Irving Tracy, cxlix
Isaac Orr, cxlix
Mary Stiles, xivii, cxlviii-cl
Philena, 294
Reuben Aldridge, 121, 122, 373
Sydney Paul, cxlix
Gullock, Gullocke, } James, 347
Gunn, Samuel, 386
Sarah, 386
Gunnison, Elihu, 408-410
Gunton, Susan, 96
Gustavus Adolphus, 391
Guthing, Lemuel, 108
Guttridge, Rachel, 176
Richard, 176
Guy, Robert, 218

Hadden, Jarrett, 112
Hadley, prof., cxx
Hadly, } Abigail, 395
Arthur Twining, 461
David, 395
James, 136
Samuel, 395
Hagar, Samuel, 86
William, 86
Haggar, Thomas, 191
Haggit, Thomas, 187
Haines, Hains, } see Haynes.
Halbert, Henry S., 113
Hale, Andrew, 240
Edward Everett, xxxvi, lxxvi, 368
Frances E., 224
Horatio, 247
John, 81, 259
Joseph Obed Frazier, 224
Martha, 81
Mary, 176
Nathan, lxxvii
Samuel, 176
Sarah, 112
Thomas, 240
Hales, John Wesley, 227
Haley, } ——, 238
Hayley, } mr., 240
Andrew, 409
John W., 109, 238
William, 410
Hall, } ——, 22, 87
Halle, } mr., 299
Abigail, 18, 19, 275
Adrastus, 19
Adsaham, 86
Amos, 18
Bertha H., cxlvii
Bezer, 19
Brian, 19
Charity, 91
David, cxiv
E. A., 228
Ebenezer, 19, 275
Eliphalet, 19
Emeline, xcvii
George, 91
Hannah, 18, 19
Hezekiah, 19
Hiland, 134
Huldah, 18
Jacob, xcvii
Jemima, 18
John, 18, 19, 23, 91, 193
Jonathan, 18, 19
Justus, 48
Linus, 19
Lois, 19
Lucy, 48, 178
Lydia, 18, 19
Mary, 19, 23
Mary P. C., cxiii
M. O., 366
Nehemiah, 19
Noah, 18
Obed, 19
Philip, 18
Prudence, 18, 19
Sarah, 18, 19, cxiv
Silas, 18
William, 436
William K., 132 [454
Hallowell, Hollowell, } Anna D., xxvii,
Benjamin, 225, 240
Richard Price, xl
Sarah, 240
Halsey, Joseph, 176
Rebecca, 176
Halstead, Edmah, cxvii
Hamblen, see Hamlin.
Hamilton, Charles, 126, 458
John, 121, 131
Otho, 121, 131
sir Ralph, 121, 131
Hamlin, Hamblen, Hamlen, Hamlyn, } ——, 126
capt., 284, 285
Agnes, 345
Anna, xlviii
Charles E., xlix
Cyrus, xlviii
Eleazer, xlviii, 225
Elizabeth, 345
Ellen Vesta, xlix
Hannibal, xlviii, xlix
James, xlviii, 128
John, 326
Margery, 345
Richard, 345
Robert, 345
Roger, 345
Samuel, 345
Sarah J., xlviii
William, 345
Hammond, Haman, Hamond, Hamonde, Hamont, Homond, } Abigail, 105, 107
Agnes, 289
Allen, 257
Alvin, 258
Benjamin, 105
Calvin, 258
Candace, 84
Catherine, 104
Daniel, 166
Dorcas, 104
Dorothy, 85
Edmister, 45
Edward, 104, 105
Eleanor, 85
Eli, 84, 255
Elijah, 83, 253
Elizabeth, 289
Ephraim, 223
F. S., 105, 109, 223, 288
George, 85, 259, 335
George Warren, xxxvi
Hannah, 104
Henry, 348
Jacob, 223
Joan, 289
John, 104, 105, 223, 288, 289
Jonas, 223
Jonathan, 105, 223
Joseph, 408-410
Laurence, 107
Lemuel, 254
Lucy, 223
Margaret, 289
Martha, 83, 104
Mary, 104, 105, 256
Nathaniel, 105, 253-259
Olin, 84
Prudence, 223
Richard, 104, 105
Ruth, 223
Samuel, 105
Sarah, 105
Statira, 85
Susan, 104
Thomas, 289
William, 104, 105, 288, 289, 348
Hammons, Benjamin, 409
Hampton, Anne, 136
Wade, lxx

Hancock, } ——, 118
Hancocke, } Ebenezer, 315-317, 319
Elizabeth, 316, 318, 319, 399
Elizabeth Lowell, 316, 317
John, 118, 316, 317, [372
Robert, 340
Hand, Annie M., 244
Daniel, 49
Hester, 49
Joseph, 47
Mary, 271
Sarah, 47
Hanscom, Thomas, 400
Harback, Jonathan, 166
Harden, Abraham, 185
William, liv
Harding, Garrick M., 367
Hareden, Henry, 345
Harford, see Hartford.
Harkness, Albert, lxxxiii
Harman, } Davidson Wellington, l
Harmon, }
Dorothy Bruce, l
Eunice, 107
George Frederick, l
Georgina, l
Huson Walton Ames, l
Samuel, l
Samuel Bickerton, l
Samuel Bruce, l
Thomas, 215
William, l
Harmer, William, 218
Harmon, see Harman.
Harmore, Edward, 345
Harper and Brothers, 120
Harriman, ——, 368, 370
Caroline, 368
Harrington, ——, cxlvii, 325, 333
George, 398
Isaac, 397
Rebecca, 398
Susanna, 397
Harris, Amanda, 171
Benjamin, 291
Christian, 327
Edward Doubleday, 53, 203, 301, 427
Hannah, 291
Jabez, 171
John, 327
John Clark, 171
Jonathan, 52
Joseph, 171
Mary, 52
Nathaniel, 166
Rachel, 52
Richard, 346
Robert, 212
Thaddeus M., 367
William, 212, 294
William J., 212
Harrison, George, 196
Hannah, 272
Jo:, 219
John, 26
Robert H., 164
Sarah, 26
Thomas, 43
William Henry, lxx
Hart, } H. E., 360
Harte, } Maria Hobart, cxli
R. H., cxli
Richard, 347
Samuel, 121, 355
Thomas N., cxlvi
Hartford, } Abigail, 354
Harford, } Nicholas, 354
Hartwell, } David, 51-53
Hatwell, } John, 51, 52
Hartwell, } Mary, 52
cont'd } Rachel, 52, 53
Sarah, 52
Simon, 52
William, ci
Harvard, John, xvi, 217
Harvel, James, 394, 396
Mary, 394
Harvey, } ——, 368
Harvye, } Matthias, 106
Thomas, 159, 348
Hasey, Esther, 211
Sarah, 211
William, 211
Haskell, Edward H., 114
Mary, 222
Haskings, Joan, 345
Haskins, Asahel, 257
Calvin, 259
Daniel, 255
Eli, 256
Elijah, 258
Leander Miller, xl
William, 255-259
Hassam, John Tyler, vii, xiii, xvi, xxv, xxxvi, 105, 118, 361, 372
Hassell, Joseph, 86
Hastings, } Annie, 406
Heastings, } Betsey, 407
Cynthia, 406, 407
Eliza Hamilton, 407
Eliza M., 407
Elizabeth, 398, 406, 407
Emily, 407
Hannah, 407
Harriet Maria, 407
Hubbard, 407
Hugh, 114, 362
Joel, 406, 407
John, 87, 407
Jonathan Jenks, 407
Lambert, 407
Lemuel, 406, 407
Martha, 407
Mary, 407
Mary Arnold, 407
Myra C., 407
Rhoda, 406
Thomas, 407
William Jones, 407
Hatch, ——, 400
captain, 284, 285
Jabez, 372, 458, 460
Robert, 344
Hathaway, ——, 272
Abraham, 174
Lydia Swain, c
Parnel, 272
Sarah, c
Stephen, c
Susan, 174
Hathorne, William, ciii
Hatton, Robert, 215
Haven, ——, 322
Havens, Augustus, 55
Caleb, 55
Catherine, 56
Desire, 54, 56, 57
Eleanor, 56
Elizabeth, 54
Elmira, 54
Esther, 55, 56
Ezekiel, 54
Frances, 54
George, 53, 56, 57
Hannah, 56
Henrietta, 56
James, 54
Jemima, 57
John, 58
Jonathan, 55, 56
Havens, } Jonathan Nicoll, 56
cont'd } Joseph, 55, 57
Margaret, 56
Mary, 54, 57
Mary Catherine, 59
Nicoll, 56, 57
Obadiah, 54, 55
Patience, 57
Phebe, 54, 55
Ruth, 57
Sally B., 55
Sarah, 54-57
Sidney, 54
Watson, 57
William, 54, 55, 57
Haviland, ——, 456
Haward, Samuel, 194
Hawes, Constant, 213
Cynthia, 127
Hawkes, Nathan Mortimer, xxxvi
Hawkins, Jordan, 84
Mary, 142
Ruth, 84
Hawley, Amos, cxxix
Delia A., cxxx
Ebenezer, cxxix
Edward S., cxxx
Elias Sill, xlvii, cxxix, cxxx
Joseph, cxxix
Lavinia, cxxx
Lavinia Hurd, cxxx
Mary, cxxx
Samuel, cxxix
Seth, cxxix
Susan, cxxix
Hay, Abigail, 394
Ann, 394-396
Anna, 395
Amy, 394
David, 101
Dorcas, 394-396
Isabel, 394, 395
James, 394-396
John, 394
Lydia, 395
Martha, 395
Mary, 394-396
Mehitable, 394
Peter, 394-396
Sarah, 101
Susanna, 395
Thomas, 395
William, 395
Hayden, Horace Edwin, 105
Haydon, Richard, 190
Hayes, ——, 161
Alice, 354
Charles Wells, xxxvi
John, 354
Richard, 348
Rutherford B., cxlvi
Hayley, see Haley.
Haynes, } ——238
Haines, } Andrew M., ciii
Hains, } Andrew Mack, cii, ciii
Hayne, }
Angeline Elizabeth, ciii
Charles Reginald, 238
Gregory, 239
Henry, 58, 112
John, 40
Richard, 238, 239
Samuel, cii
Samuel A., ciii
Sarah, 58
Hayward, Abel, 19
Catharine, xciv
Charlotte, 19
Hannah, 222
Hiram, xciv
Lurana, xciv

Hayward, cont'd { Mary, 19
Silvanus, vii, xxix, lxxxviii, cix, cxliii
Haywood, Marshall Delancey, 368
Hazard, Caroline, xii, xci-xciii
Margaret Anna, xciii
Robert, xci
Rowland, xci-xciii
Rowland Gibson, xci
Thomas, xci
Haseltine, Daniel, 369
Jonas, 294-296, 298
Hazen, ——, 456
Henry Allen, vii, lxiii, 110, 220, 221, 356, 455
Mary S., 356
Head, Elizabeth, 343
Heard, James, 408
John, 408
Hearl, { ——, 340
Hearle, { John, 408
Heartwell, ——, xc
Heastings, see Hastings.
Heath, mr., 347
Heather, William, 95
Hebert, Lovine, 387
Hedge, mr., 199
Hedges, Abiah, 429
Amie, 431
Daniel, 210, 302
David, 209, 210
Elizabeth, 210, 430
Hannah, 208, 434
Jeremiah, 430, 432, 433
Jerusha, 210, 302, 432
John, 210, 430, 431
Jonathan, 208, 210
Josiah, 210
Lewis, 432
Lois, 434
Mary, 210, 429, 431
Mehitable, 434
Nathan, 434
Phebe, 209
Reuben, 208
Robert L., 208
Ruth, 431
Samuel, 210, 434
Stephen, 429, 431-433
Temperance, 209, 210, 430
William, 209, 429, 430
William R., 302
Zervia, 210
Hele, ——, 219
Hellier, George, 411, 412
Sarah, 411
Helman-Taylor Company, 121
Helmes, Henry, 219
Margaret, 219
Hendee, Asa, 259
Eliphalet, 82
Mary, 82
Philata, 259
Hender, Asa, 257
Chloe, 257
Zoa, 257
Henderson, Eliza Ann, lxxx
Margaret, 234
Henley, Francis George, 115
Henry III., lxxxiv
Henry VIII., 68
Henry, Mary, 401
Henshaw, Exercise, 213
John P. K., 174
Mary, 174
Herbert, George, lxxxviii
Herod, John, 297
Lydia, 292
Herrick, Ebenezer, 255
John, 255
Herringman, ——, 96
Herson, John, 344
Hewes, Richard, 97
Hewett, Edmund, 341
Hewins, Amasa, ciii, civ
Caroline Louise, civ
Charles A., xxix
Charles Amasa, ciii, civ, cv
Ebenezer, ciii, civ
Elizabeth, ciii
Jacob, ciii
Joseph, ciii
Judith, ciii
Mary, ciii
William, ciii, civ
Heyward, Barnwell Rhett, 127
Heywood, William Sweetzer, vii, xxix, xxxvi, lxv, xcv, cv
Hibbard, Ann, 81, 257
Bathsheba, 81, 257
Ebenezer, 81
William, 81, 83, 257
Hickman, Elizabeth, 420
Hicks, John, lx
Lewis W., 124, 126
Margaret, lx
Hide, Ebenezer, 81
Lois, 81
Higbee, Eliza M., 407
Higbey, John Hilton, 440
Higgins, Margaret, 405
Higginson, { ——, cv
Higgenson, { Bridget, 218
Francis, 67
Thomas, 218
Thomas Wentworth, vii
Highland, } George, 47
Hiland, }
Highlands, John, 458
Hight, H. M., 237
Hill, ——, 290
mrs., 347
Abigail, 26
Abraham, 395, 398
Benjamin, 165
Don Gleason, vi, vii, xxxvi, 119, 130
Edmund, 194
Edward Judkins, lxii, lxiii
Elizabeth, lxii, 194, 275
Frederick Stanhope, xxvii
Hannah, 353
Irene, 50
James, 393-395
Jane, 412
John, 194, 393
Jonathan, lxii
Joseph, 393, 408
Lois, 395
Lydia, 271
Mary, 142, 219
Mercy, 213
Moses, 438
Nathaniel, 194
Peter, lxii
Ralph, lxii
Richard, 142
Samuel, 393, 400
Sarah, 394
Tahan, 353
Thankful, 398
Timothy, 50, 275
Hillard, George S., lxix
Hiller, Edward, 216, 217
Hilles, { ——, 127, 343, 344, 458
Hills { Dennis, lxxx
Edwin M., xxxviii
Eliza Ann, lxxx
Florence Eliza, lxxxi
John, 129
Joseph, lxxx, 129, 459
Lee, lxxxi
Mary Cooper, lxxxi
Rose, lxxx
Hilles, cont'd { Samuel, lxxx
Smith, lxxx
Thomas, xxxvi
William, 129
William Sanford, xxxvi
William Smith, lxxx, lxxxi
Hilliard, Samuel Haven, xli
Hills, see Hilles.
Hinckley, gov., cxxxix
Hinde, mr., 44
Hinds, ——, 124
Albert Henry, xxxviii, 123
Hine, Abigail, 278
John, 278
Robert C., xxxviii, 126
Thomas, 126, 128
William, 278
Hinman, Edward, 225
Hannah, 225
Josiah, 225
Phebe, 225
Hitchcock, Mary, 81
Hix, Nathaniel, 410
Hixon, Margaret, 399
Hoadly, Charles Jeremy, xxxvi
Hoag, xli, 86, 235-237, 367, 368
Hoar, { ——, 369
Hore, { Benjamin Franklin, 151
Betsey, 150
Caroline Pamelia, 151
Charles, 151
Daniel, 149
Edmund, 150
Elizabeth, 150
Emma L., 151
E. Rockwood, 66, cxviii
Eunice, 149, 150
Franklin, 150
George Frisbie, 66, 366, 371
George Henry, 151
George Wendell, 151
Hattie Adelia, 151
Joseph, 151
Leonard, 44, 149-152, 368, 370
Leonard, Alfred, 151
Lillian Mira, 151
Maria Adeline, 151
Martha S., 151
Mary Elizabeth, 151
Mary Frances, 151
Mary Wheeler, 149
Mira Ann, 151
Hobart, Aaron, cxli
Catharine, cxli
Maria, cxli
Hobbamock, 261
Hobby, mr., 396
Hobel, { ——, 89
Hoble, { Robert, 89
Hobson, ——, 218
Anne, 342
Elizabeth, 218, 342
James, 218, 342
St. John, 218, 342
Winifred, 342
Hodgden, Louise Turner, xli
Hodge, Benjamin, 398
Esther, 398
Hodges, Abigail, 91
Almon D., 89, 212, 241, 372
Charity, 91
Henry, 89-91
Ephraim, 91
Esther, 89, 91
John, 91
Joseph, 91
Leonard, 346

Hodges, cont'd { Peter, 195
Remember, 15
William, 90, 91
Hodgman, John, 52
Lois, 52
Hoisington, A. J., 223
Harriet, xlix
Job, xlix
Hol[——], Joseph, 86
Holborn, Israel, 338
Holbrook, John, 406
Lydia, cxxxi, 350
Ruth, cxxxi
Holcomb, Joshua, 223
Ruth, 223
Holcroft, sir Henry, 341
Holden, Anna, 393
Austin, xxxviii
Benjamin, 167
Dorcas, 394
Elizabeth, 392-394
John, 394
Joseph, 392-394
Joshua, 395
Naomi, 392-394
Nathan, 393
Rebecca, 394, 395
Ruth, 395
Samuel, 392-394
Thomas, 395
Timothy, 392
William, 107
Holder, Christopher, 60
Holgrave, John, 39
Martha, 39
Holland, Anis, 343
Richard, 343
Hollar, ——, 233
Hollen, John, 411
Holley, Myron, 122
Sarah, 121, 122
Hollinshead, ——, 388
Sarah S., 388
Hollis, Lydia, cxxxi
Mary, cxxxi
Thomas, cxxxi
William H., civ
Hollister, Appleton, 85
Beulah, 255
Hannah, 325
John, 255, 327
Lucina, 85
Hollowell, see Hallowell.
Holmes, ——, 367
Elizabeth, 287
Jabez, 174
Josiah, 287, 288
Oliver Wendell, 419
Richard, 287
Ruth, 174
Sarah, 287
See Homes.
Holt, Dinah, 287
Eliza, 288
Elizabeth, 26
Henry, 287
Joshua, 287
Keturah, 287
Mary, 287
Nicholas, 287
Orrin, 288
Sarah, 287
Holton, Hannah, 407
Martha, 407
Holwey, Jeremiah, 43
Holyoke, Holeock, Holeouck, Holock, { Edward, 413-419; Jacob, 419; Sarah, 419; Susanna, 419
Homans, Edward, 421
John, 182
Homer, lxxxvi
Homes, doctor, 137
Jane, 142
Mary, 351
Homes, cont'd { Rely, 213
See Holmes.
Hook, Hooke, { Alice, 239
Cicely, 412
Dorothy, 413
Edward, 411
Elizabeth, 411
Humphrey, 410-413
Jacob, 411-413
Josias, 411, 412
Mary, 411-413
Sarah, 411
Thomas, 411, 412
William, 411-413
Hooker, Abigail, 81
Daniel, 272
Hannah, 272
Riverius, 81
Simeon, 373
Thomas, 95
Hoolbrook, Hannah, 26
Hooper, ——, 371
mr., 216
Hopkins, Caroline H., cvii
Dorcas, 222
Ellen Danlap, xxxviii
Esek, 169
Mark, cvii
Stephen, 222
Susanna, 421
Hoppin, C. A., 238
Hopson, John, 97, 275
Sarah, 275
Hopton, John, 196, 197
Mary Christiana, 196, 197
sir Ralph, 339
Sarah, 196, 197
William, 196
Horace, lxxxvi, lxxxvii
Horne, Robert, 91
Horrocks, Thomas, 194
Horsford, { Cornelia, 59
Eben Norton, 59, 60
Mary, 59
Mary L'Hommedieu, 59
Phœbe Gardiner, 59
Horsington, John, 223
Horte, John, 325-327
Julia, 326
Horton, Barnabas, 109
Byron Barnes, 224
George Firman, 109
Marcus N., 109
T. R., 115
Hoskins, Aaron, 82
Anne, 189
Anthony, 222
Aurelius, 189
Daniel, 222
Elizabeth, 222
Isabel, 222
Martha, 189
Mary, 189
Mercy, 189
Rhoda, 82
Richard, 189
Hosmer, Marian Thompson, xxxviii, 131
Samuel, 51
Hotchkiss, David, 48
Eliza, 48
Hotten, Esther, 201, 202
Joshua, 201, 202
Joshua Asahel, 201
Leonard, 202
Luther, 201
Houghton, John, 45, 46
Ralph, cl
Timothy, 45, 46
Houghton, Mifflin and Company, xxxv, 116, 117, 232, 453
Houldgate, John, 347
Houston, mr., 293
Rebecca, 352
Hovenden, Frances, 191
Robert, 191
Hovey, ——, cxxxiv
C. F., 12, cxxxiv, 456
Lewis Richard, xxxviii
Sarah, 353
Hovill, Hugon, 216
Howard, ——, 72
Abraham, 417
Benjamin, lxxxviii, 82, 84, 253, 255
Chloe, 81, 84, 255
Elizabeth, 418
Freelove, 82
George Bassett, 151
Hannah, 85, 222
Harriet, lxxxviii
Hattie Adelia, 151
Hugh Holland, 115
Jemima, 82
Jerusha, 84
John, 81, 85, 255-258
Joseph, 418
Margaret, 81
Mary, 82, 83, 351
Nathaniel, 82
Olin, 84
Olive, 256
Patty, 85
Phebe, 84, 253
Portia, 257
Salmon, 258
Susanna, 351
William, 351
Zebulon, 85, 255
Howching, Sarah, 29
Thomas, 29
Howchins, John Mathewes, 282
Thomas, 281
Howd, Rebecca, 271
Howe, How, { ——, xciv, 201, 273
lieut., 187
lord, 309
Caroline, lxvii
Charlotte Abigail, 11, cxxxiv
Daniel Wait, xxxviii, 116
Eleanor, 392, 393
Elizabeth, 273
Gilman Bigelow, xviii, xxxvi
Henry Warren, 121, 122
H. W., xxxviii
Jacob, lxvii, 392, 393
James, 393
Joseph, 273
Lydia, 273
Mary, 201
Philemon, 392
Prudence, 273
Robert, 218
sir William, 118
Howell, Amy, 136
Anne, 136
Charles, cxix, 136
Edward, cxx, 135, 136, 138
Elizabeth, 338
Ethelbright, 338
Frances, 136
George Rogers, xlvi, cxix-cxxi, 135-140, 372
Henry, 136, 338
Hugon, 217
Joanna, 136
John, 135, 136, 338
Joseph, 136
Judith, 269
Katherine, 338
Lydia, 136

Howell, cont'd — Mary, cxix, 136; MaryCatherine, cxxi, 139; Mary Seymour, xxxviii; Mehitable, 136; Oliver, 136; Phebe, 303; Seymour, cxxi, 139; William, 136; Zebulon, 136
Howes, Elizabeth, 24, 26
Howland, Desire, 168, 171, 172; Elizabeth, 168; John, lxxxiii, 168
Hoyt, ——, lvii; Albert Harrison, xxii, xi, 129, 221; David Webster, xxxviii, 103, 112; Mary, 49; Samuel, 49
Hubbard, ——, 230; Elizabeth, 49, 270, 407; Eunice, 83; George, 270; Jonas, 440; Jonathan H., 407; Joshua, 444-446; Lydia, 173; Maria Elizabeth, 407; Nathaniel, 83, 85; Pamela, 83; Rebecca, cxi; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 48, 49
Hudleston, ——, 342
Hudson, Alfred Sereno, 121
Hutson, Anna, 275; David, 275; Elizabeth, 60; Grisell, 60; Henry, 434; John Elbridge, v, xxi, 109, 220; Jonathan, 61; Nathaniel, 60; Puah, 434; Samuel, 60
Hughes, ——, 367; Samuel, 176; Sarah, c; Sarah Forbes, xix, 116; William H., c
Huguenots, The, 313, 314
Huisman, Abraham, 196
Hulbard, mr., 88
Hulbert, James, 194
Hulett, James, 196
Hulin, Elizabeth, 421
Hull, ——, 275; Huldah, 275; John, 352; Joseph, 352; Mary, 275, 352; Richard, 352; Sarah, 46, 47
Hulton, ——, 194; Adam, 194; Elizabeth, 194; Joseph, 194; Nathaniel, 193, 194; William, 194
Humbert, prince, lii
Humphrey, Humfrie, Humphreys, Humphrys, ——, 118, 123, 125; Frederick, xxxviii, 123, 125; Gabriel, 338; Otis M., 123; Release, 213
Hunne, William, 411
Hunnewell, Honeywell, Honiwill, Honnywell, Honnywill, Hunniwell, Hunnewill, Ambrose, 142-144, 146; Bridget, 324; Charles, 143-146; Elizabeth, 144; H. H., 146; James, 146; James Frothingham, 140, 366, 369, 371, 372; Jane, 142; Joan, 141; Mary, 142, 144; Matthew, 141; Richard, 144, 146; Richard H., 143; Roger, 371; Stephen, 144; Walter, 146; William, 141, 146
Hunt, Elizabeth, 112; Isaac, 217; Jane, 216, 217; John, 216, 217; Josiah, 216, 217; Katherine, 216, 217; Marie, 217; Mary, cxi; Mariam, cxi; Nathaniel, 216, 217; Raphe, 217; Rebecca, 217; Richard, 216, 217; Sarah, 216, 217; Shadrack, 217; Simon, cxi; Thomas, 217; William, 216, 217
Hunter, Catherine, 222; Robert, 222
Hunting, Clemence, 210
Huntting, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 306; John, 210; Jonathan, 207; Joseph, 306; Mary, 207, 306; Mercy, 207; Nathaniel, 206, 207, 306
Huntington, Eleazer, 82; Elizabeth, 82; Ruth, 82; Theophilus, 82
Huntoon, ——, cvi
Huntsman, Thomas, 92
Hurd, ——, 102; Albert, 149; Alfred, 149; Charles Edwin, v, vii, xxvii; Huldah T., 389; Mary Elizabeth, 149; Mary Wheeler, 149; Patience, 389; Thomas, 149; Vitruveus, 389
Hurlburt, Hurlbut, Elisha, 275; Jane Loomer, cx; Laurain, 275
Husany, mr., 347
Huse, Edward, 345; John, 86
Huson, George, 1; Georgina, 1
Hutcheson, see Hutchinson.
Hutchins, ——, 223
Hutchings, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 447; Enoch, 409; Jerusha, 82; John, 409; John Hurd, cvii; Jonathan, 410; Lois, 222
Hutchins, cont'd — Olivia L., cvii; Polly, 222; Samuel, 408, 410; Thomas, 409; William, 222
Hutchinson, Hutcheson, ——, 125, 147, 456; mrs., 311; Abraham, 196; Ann, xci, 311; Edward, 182, 311; Elizabeth, 182; Jesse, 83, 123; John, 196; John Wallace, 123; Sarah, 83; William, 311
Hutson, see Hudson.
Ide, Jacob, lxxxi
Ieffs, Benjamin, 395; Henry, 395; Mary, 395; Thomas, 395
Indicott, see Endicott.
Ingalls, Abijah, 187
Ingersoll, Ingersol, Ingersole, Inkerson, Agnes, 343; Elizabeth, 343; John, 94, 410; Marie, 94; Mary, 94; Richard, 94, 343
Ingham, ——, 50
Inglande, Christiana, 196; Dorothy, 196; Thomas, 196
Inglis, ——, 127
Inkerson, see Ingersoll.
Irish, John, 181; Priscilla, 181
Irons, Waite, 251
Irvine, William Ferguson, 115, 348, 349
Isaacks, Isaacs, Aaron, 210, 430, 432; Catherine, 430; Clarissa, 210; Clarry, 210; Esther, 210; Frances Maria, lvii; John Hedges, 432; Mary, 430, 432
Ithell, Thomas, 449
Ives, Joel S., 360; Martha, 26, 396; Miles, 396, 397; Sarah, 396
Jackman, ——, 362
Jackson, ——, 72, 326, 334, 336, 411; mrs., 411; Andrew, 113, 133, 456; Caleb, 224; Edmund, ci; George, 413; James, 224; Jonathan, cv; Mary, cv, 224, 413; Philip, 94; T. M., 351
Jacob, John, 194
Jaggard, William, 91
Jagger, ——, lvii
James I, 283
James II, 142
James, Edward W., xxxviii; George, 336; Thomas, 306
Jameson, E. O., 357; J. Franklin, 242
Janes, ——, 371
Jaques, Richard, 337
Jarant, Ann, 218; Robert, 218

Jarman, James, 193
Joan, 219
Mary, 219
Jasper, John, 325
Margaret, 325
Jay, John, 359
Jazbering, Paul, 347
Jefferson, Thomas, 123, 237
Jegor, John, 346
Jenkins, John, 93
Jenks, Cynthia, 407
David, cxlvi
Deborah, cxlvi
Henry Fitch, vii, xxviii, xciv, cvii
Jonathan, 407
Joseph, 407
Thomas Leighton, xlvii, cxlvi, cxlvii
William, 407
Jennings, Hannah, 225
Jennison, Samuel, 45
Jeremy, Anne, 196
Jermyn, Robert, 341
Thomas, 153
Jerome, Ann, 273
Timothy, 273
Jewell, Harvey, cxxvii
Jewett, Eunice, 134
Hannah, 260
Patience, 260
Jilson, David, 442
Johnson, ——, lxxx, 93, 200, 294, 370, 408, 456
lieut., 74
Abiel, 200, 292
Amelia, 296
Andrew, xlix, 249
Arthur Stoddard, 14, xli
Asa, 84
Asahel, 199
Benjamin, 202, 227
B. F., xxxv
Charlotte, 11
Charlotte Abigail, 11, cxxxiv
Clare, 84
Chfton, 121, 122
Dorcas, 200, 202, 292
Ebenezer, 199, 201, 202
Edward, 199
F. C., 106, 237
Frank, xxxviii
Frederick Charles, xli
Henry F., xxxviii
Huldah, 271
Isaac, 179
Isaiah, 200, 202, 292
Israel, 271
Jacob, 106
James, 11
John, 200, 449
sir John, 164
John French, xxxvi
Levi, 83
Luther, 200
Lydia, 83
Lydia Caroline, cxxxix
Mary, 14, 119, 352
Mary A., cxxxiv
Nathan, 201
Patty, 294
Phebe, 199
Polly, 85
Samuel, 11-14, xlvi, cxxxiv, cxxxv, 352, 373, 409, 456, 461
Susanna, 449
Tabitha, 202
Thankful, 179
William, 237
William B., cxxxix
Johnson, cont'd, William W., 368
Walcott Howe, 14
Zeruiah, 199, 201, 202
Johnston, Henry P., 359
Jones, Charles, 149
Charles Colcock, lii, liii, liv
Dorcas, 222
Eli, 293
Elihu, 259
Elizabeth, 325, 328
Erastus, 258
Eunice, 292, 293
Eva Berrien, liv
George, 325, 328
Gideon, 85
Henry, 257, 411
Jerusha, 256
John, 51, lii, 81, 245, 246, 250, 255-259, 292
Joseph, lii
Lemuel, 259
Lewis, 245
Lydia, 259
Mary, lii, cxi, 245, 255, 325, 332
Mary Elizabeth, 149
Nicholas, 345
Reuben, 291-293
Ruth Berrien, liv
Samuel, 83
Sarah C., c
Sibyl, 216, 217
Susanna, 81, 255
Talitha, 83
William Ellis, xxxviii
Zilpha, 85
Joralemon, Teunis, lvii
Jordan, John W., xxxviii
Mercy, 399
Scott, 356
Susanna, 222
Tristram, 99
Jos, William, 219
Jose, John, 98
Joy, ——, civ
Joyce, Allston P., xxxviii
Judd, Juliette, 402
Statira, 85
Judkins, Benjamin H., lxii
Benjamin L., lxii
Elizabeth, lxii
Leonard, lxii
Obadiah, lxii
Sarah, lxii
Judson, ——, 386
Ann, 386
Deborah, 385
Joseph, 385
Julius Cæsar, cxiv

Kamlen, Eleazer, 45
Kean, William L., 238
Keayne, Robert, 217
Kebbe, see Kibbe.
Keeble, Elizabeth, 193
John, 193
Keene, Edward, 325, 330, 335
Eleanor, 325, 335
Keeney, Joseph, 257
Timothy, 257
Keep, Helen E., 353
Keese, Elizabeth Trimingham, 152
Keim, DeB. Randolph, xxxviii
Keith, George, 425
Merton S., 454
Keller, Helen, 454
Kellogg, Ann, 82
Asa, 82
Elijah, 117
Joseph, 460
Justin Perkins, xxxviii, 103, 224
Philinda, 354
Sarah, 83
Kelly, John, 235
Kelley, Lucretia, cvii
Kelsey, Lydia, 48
Kemball, see Kimball.
Kemlin, Eleazer, 225
Kemp, Mabel, 151
Kenard, Michael, 409
Kendall, Ephraim, 185
Kendal, Helen E. P., 251
John, 86, 87
Joshua, 353
P. Redfield, 251
Rebecca, 286
Sarah, 286
Thomas, 286
Tryphena, 353
Kene, Nathaniel, 408, 409
Robert, 156
Keney, Abigail, 84
Alexander, 84
Jerusha, 84
Martin, 84
Kennedy, capt., 268
Kent, Daniel, xxxviii, 350
Elihu, 106
Elizabeth, 106
Henry O., 132
Richard, 216, 217
Kephart, Barbara, 150
Cornelia, 150
George Stebbins, 150
Horace, 150
Laura White, 150
Leonard Mack, 150
Lucy Wheeler, 150
Margaret, 150
Kettel, Mary, 449
Keyes, Huldah, cx
Wade, 103
Kibbe, Betty, 53
Kebbe, Beulah, 53
Elizabeth, 53
Molly, 53
Samuel, 53
Kidd, ——, 338
Kidder, ——, xxxii
Almon, 223
Frederic, xlv, 103
Susan Blanchard, xviii, xxxviii
Kilborn, Benjamin, 257
Kilbourne, Chloe, 49
Elizabeth, 82, 273
Giles, 49
Jonathan, 257
Kilby, John, cxxxix
Lydia, cxxxix
Lydia Cushing, cxxxix
Kimball, Benjamin Gage, 246
Kemball, Daniel, 246
E. A., xxxviii
Gustavus Franklin, xxxviii
Hannah, 421
Helen Frances, vi
John, 87
Moses, xliv
Thomas, 421
Kimberly, Ann, 81
Elizabeth, 322
Nathaniel, 322
Thomas 81
Kincaid, George, 196
King, ——, 72, 134
Benjamin, 107
Charles G., xcvi
Dorcas, lxvii
E. C., 106
Edward, xciv
Eleazar, xciv
Elizabeth, 353
Emma C., 353
Franklin, xxix, xciv, xcv
Gedney, xcvi

King, cont. } Henry Melville, 121, 122
Isaac, xciv
John, xciv
Joseph, 305, 353
Joshua, 353
Lucinda, xciv
Marquis F., 236
Richard, lxvii, 408, 409
Rufus, lxvii
Sarah, xcv, 107
Tryphena, 353
William, lxvii
Kingman, Bradford, xxxvi
Kingsbury, } ——, 232
Kingsborough, } dr., 248
Henry, 260
John, 98
Sarah, 85
Susanna, 260
Kingsfeild, Elizabeth, 219
Kingsly, Adriel, 199, 202
Naomi, 199-202, 292, 294, 299
Renewed, 213
Sapphira, 294
Sylvanus, 199-202, 292, 294
Sylvanus Sabin, 200
Kinnicutt, Hannah, 169
John, 169
Kinsley, Edward W., cxliii
Kirby, Daniel, 179
Sarah, 179
Kirtland, Sarah, lv
Kitchel, Robert, 270
Kittredge, Frank Edward, 361
Jeremiah Chapman, xlvii
Knapp, Anne, 338
Arthur Mason, 230
Elinor, 338
Ellen, 338
Emily, 407
George Brown, vi
Marie, 338
Sarah, 338
Susanna, 338
William, 338
Knaut, Philip, 45
Knight, } judge, 436
Night, } Daniel, 393, 395
Ebenezer, 396
George H., 358
Hiram, 126
Isaac, 216
Joseph, 98, 393-395
Mary, xcvi, xcvii, 395, [396
Rebecca, 396
Sarah, 393-395
Knights, Elijah, 291, 293
Elisha, 294
Mercy, 291, 293
Phebe, 294
Simeon, 293
Knoes, mr., 183
Knoles, Richard, 219
Knott, George, 354
Knowles, ——, lvii
Phebe, 88
Knowling, John, 61
Knox, Henry, 231
Kraetzer, Emma, 151
Kyle, ——, lxvi

LaCloche, James, xcvii
Ladd, Cynthia, 406, 407
Eliza, 407
Horace Hall, 407
Jonathan Arnold, 407
Martha Hastings, 407
Samuel, 406, 407
Lafayette, de, Marquis, 285, 379, 381
Lak, Elizabeth, 162
Hugh, 162

Lake, William, 219
Laken, sergeant, 188
Lamb, Edward, 350
Fred W., 368, 370
Isaac, 370
Margaret, 350
Lambert, Harriet, 317
Lamphier, Abner, 82
Rachel, 82
Sibyl, 81
Lamson, ——, 72
Flora Mandana, xli
Nathaniel, 71
Lamson, Wolfe and Company, 121
Lane, ——, 196
Abigail, 273
Elizabeth, 200
Emily, cxxii
Israel, 347
Jacob, 160
Joan, 280
Joel, 368, 370
John, cxxii
Joseph, 370
Lamnell, 160
Matthew, 200
Samuel, 273
Thomas W., xxxviii
sir Thomas, 194
Laney, } ——, 158
Lany, } Aslack, 158
Lanye, } Benjamin, 158
Faith, 64
James, 158
Jane, 216
John, 159
Katharine, 64
Richard, 64
Thomas, 158
Langford, Richard, 219
Langhorne, R., 335
Langley, Agnes, 343
Langmald, mr., 388
Langson, Nathaniel, 166
Lanson, captain, 186, 187
Lany, } see Laney.
Lanye, }
Larcum, Hannah, 290
Lardner, Hannah, 325
R., 325
Larkham, John, 193
Lan:, 193
Larned, Ellen D., 70, 164
Larrabee, } Abigail, 199
Laraby, } Benjamin, 199
Eleanor, 351
Mary, 290
Lascelles, } Mary, 68
Lassels, }
Lassell, } John, 226
Lasell, }
Latham, ——, xliv
Lathrop, see Lothrop.
Laud, William, 313, 342
Laurens, John, 237
Lauriat, Charles E., xxxv
Laurier, sir Wilfrid, 457
Law, Abigail, 387
Jonathan, 384, 387
Sarah, 384
Lawes, see Laws.
Lawrence, mr., 199
capt., 185
governor, 166
Deborah, 287
Ebenezer, 287
Elizabeth, 338
Gillian, 338
Joan, 338
Julian, 338
Richard, 333, 338
Thomas, 166
William, 338
Laws, } Francis, 450
Lawes, } Jeremiah, 450
John, 337
Lawson, J. Murray, xxxviii, 237
Lawton, Elizabeth C., 354
Mary, 407
William, 354
Lay, Phebe, cvii
Robert, cvii
Sarah, cvii
Layell, Theodore Studley, xxii, xli, 226
Lea, James Henry, vii
J. Henry, 116, 188, 325, 336
Leach, mr., 96
Elizabeth, 351
Maria, cxii
Nathaniel, 408, 409
Zachery, 351
Leadbetter, Deliverance, 213
Leader, Abigail, 350
John, 350
Rebecca, 350
Ruth, 350
Samuel, 350
Thomas, 350
Leake, Christian, 142
Elizabeth, 142
sir John, 142
Stephen Martin, 142
Learned, lieut., 72, 73
William Law, xxxviii
Leas, John, 190
Leavitt, } Emily Wilder, xxxvi, 44
Levitt, }
Thomas, 348
Leayes, Hugh, 190
Jane, 190
Le Bron, Leo, ciii
Morna Haines, ciii
Lechford, } Ann, 215
Letchford, } Elinor, 215
Elizabeth, 215
Henry, 215
John, 215
sir Richard, 215
Thomas, 215
William, 215
Leddra, William, 60
Lee, ——, 96, 193, 338, 344, 392
Abigail, 178
Anna, 48
Anne, 49
Elizabeth Perkins, cv
Henry, cv, cvi
John, 148, 194, 196, 238
Jonathan, 48, 49
Joseph, cv
Leonard, 238
Lucy, 271
Mary, cv
Michael, 335
Robert E., 113
Ruth, 179
Samuel, 179
Thomas, cv
William H., 240
Lee and Shepard, 123
Lee, Higginson & Co., cv
Leeds, Benjamin, 110
Mary, 106
Thomas, 106
Leese, Matthew, 347
Leete, Andrew, 47
Anna, 272
Bethiah, 272
Charity, 272
Charles N., xxxviii
Daniel, 272
Hannah, 272
Joshua, 47, 178
Leah, 178
Mary, 47, 178

Leete, cont'd } Pelatiah, 272
Simeon, 272
Solomon, 272
Thomas, 272
Zerviah, 272
Legare, John, 197
Samuel, 197
Legg, Elizabeth, 278
John, 278
Leggett, William T., cxlvii
Leicester, } ——, 218
Leycester, } Thomas, 345
Leigh, sir Francis, 341
Leighton, ——, 230, 359
mrs., 389
Deborah, cxlvi
John, 408-410
Samuel, 446
William, 410
Leisler, ——, 232
Leland, Cynthia, 407
Dorcas, lxvii
Harriet, lxvii
Joseph, lxvii
Thomas, 407
Lemman, Richard, 347
Lempriere, ——, xcvii
Leonard, Abigail, 17
Anna, 18, 20
Anna Rebekah, vi
Apollos, 17
Arnold, 20
Bethiah, 17
Caroline, 17
David, 18, 20
Demas, 20
Dorcas, 18
Edmund, 18
Elijah, 20
Ephraim, 18
Ezra, 17
Hannah, 17, 18, 20
Hazadiah, 15
Huldah, 18
Isaac, 20
James, 17
Jane, 20
Jemima, 19
Job, 20
Jonathan, 17
Joshua, 20
Josiah, 17
Judith, 18
Keziah, 20
Levi, 20
Lydia, 17, 18
Marshall, 20
Mary, 17, 18, 20
Melansa, 20
Nathan, 18
Nathaniel, 17, 45
Nicholas, 17
Paul, 17
Peyton Randolph, 20
Phebe, 17
Philip, 17, 18
Prudence, 17
Rebecca, 18
Reuben, 18
Samuel, 17-20
Sarah, 17, 18
Sebury, 20
Seth, 18
Silas, 17, 20
Simeon, 18, 20
Solomon, 18
Thomas, 17, 18
Wetherell, 20
Zephaniah, 17, 18
Letchford, see Lechford.
Lever, James, 194
Leverett, F. P., cxxvi
John, 404
Levitt, see Leavitt.
Lewis, ——, lxv
Aggephe, 49
Andrew, 408, 409
Dimon, 445
Dorothy, 420
Ebenezer, 274
Elizabeth. 274, 421
Experience, 274
James, 393
John, 97
J. P., 363
Maria Richards, lxi
Mary, 393, 394
Nehemiah, 274
Peter, 409
Sarah, 394
Thomas, 341, 393, 421
Thomas H., 445
William, 393, 394, 420
William Reed, xxxviii
Winslow, lxi
Le Wolfe, ——, 106
Lewyn, ——, 283
Leycester, see Leicester.
L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, 59
Ezra, 59
Martha, 59
Mary Catherine 59, 60
Patience, 59
Libbie, } C. F., xxxv
Libby, } David, 408, 409
Lilley, Abigail, 286
Lincoln, bishop of, 104
earl of, 192
professor, 248
Abraham, xlix, lvi, lxvi, lxx, cxliv, 248, 375, 461
Amos, xcvi
B., 99
Emeline, xcvii
Emily Caroline, xcvii
Frederic Walker, xcv-xcvii, 229
Harriet Abbot, xcvii
James Minor, xxxviii
Louis, xcvi
Louis Revere, xcvii
Mary, xcvi
Mary Knight, 229
Noah, xcvii
Thomas, 89
Waldo, v, xxii
Lindsey, mr., 148
Lines, Esther, 26
Lining, Charles, 197
Linn, Mary, 275
Linne, von, Karl, 392
Linsley, Abigail, 177
Daniel, 177
Linston, Simeon, 441
Lion, see Lyon.
Lippincot, Remembrance, 213
Lisle, Edmund, 283
George, 283
William, 283
Lisney, Richard, 192
Litchfield, Wilford Jacob, xxxvi
Littell, ——, 382
Little, George T., 243
Hannah, 84
Richard, 341
Little, Brown and Company, xxxv, 111, 241, 360, 452, 453
Littlefield, } George Emery, 358
Littelfield, } Reuben, 98
Livermore, captain, 74, 75
Anna, xlviii
Elizabeth, 346
Giles, 346
Henry, 345, 346
James, 345
Livermore, cont'd } John, 346
Lydia, 345, 346
Mary, 345, 346
Matthew, 387
Peter, 346
Samuel, xlviii, 74, 75, 346
Stephen, 346
Thomas, 345
Lloyd, David, 189
Howard Williams, 410, 411
Jane, 347
John, 341
Samuel, 43
Lobb, Richard, 340
Lobenstine, H. G., ci
Lock, } ——, 72
Locke, } Sarah, cxxxiii
Susanna, 92
Lockwood, } ——, 66, 155
Lokwood, } Mary, lvii
Phebe, 212
Logan, 113
Deborah Norris, 121
Frances A., 121
George, 121, 123
Loggan, ——, 233
Long, } mrs., 389
Longe, } Anna, 82
Deborah, 421
sir Henry, 326
Jerusha, 178
John D., lxxviii, cxxvii
Lemuel, 82
Robert, 345
Longdene, Thomas, 336
Longfellow, Henry W., 439
Stephen, 31
Longly, Deborah, 52
Lonus, John, 46
Loomis, Abigail, 81
Abner, 81
Amasa, 83
Andrew, 81, 258
Anna, 83, 85, 254
Benjamin, 253
Beulah, 81, 258
Charles, 256-259
David, 258
Dolphorus, 256
Ebenezer, 255
Elizabeth, 82
Ezra, 253-256
George, 85
Hannah, 253
Jerijah, 81, 83
Jerusha, 81
John, 259
Levi, 84, 258, 259
Lucy, 256
Lydia, 81, 82, 258
Mabel, 84, 259
Martha, 81, 84, 258
Mary, 82, 83, 254
Matthew, 84, 253-255, 259
Medad, 84
Molly, 257
Naomi, 84
Patty, 85
Priscilla, 83
Prudence, 84
Ruamah, 253
Ruth, 81, 85
Sally, 84
Sarah, 81, 83
Seba, 259
Zerviah, 83
Lopes, } ——, 313
Lopez, } Aaron, 312
Moses, 312
Lord, Abigail, 450
Jonathan, 254

Lord, cont'd — Joseph, 254; Joseph E. P., xxxviii; Lydia, 450; Sarah, 450; Thomas, 450; William, 450
Loring, ——, cxlv; Arthur Greene, xxxvi, 387; Sarah, 317
Lothrop, Lathrop, Lowthropp, Lowthroppe — Bartholomew, 92, 93; Dorothy, 93; Jane, 92; John, 93, 222; Lawrence, 93; Lucy, 92; Mark, 92, 93; Martin, 93; Mary, 93; Richard, 93; Ruth, 222; Samuel, 93; Sarah, lxviii; Thomas, 93; William, 92, 93
Loud, Francis, 406; Honour, 406; John J., 113; Mercy, 406; Watson, xxxviii
Louis Philippe, lxxviii
Lounsbury, George E., 355
Loure, Thomas, 189
Love, W. De Loss, 231
Lovelace, Ambrose, 215
Loveland, Clarissa, 254; Jonathan, 254
Lovell, Abigail, 292; Elijah, 292; Hannah, 293; John, 201, 202, 290, 293-296; John King, 290; Martha, 201, 202, 290, 293, 295; Oliver, 293; Polly, 290; Sabra, 293; Sarah, cxxxi; Vryling, 293
Lovett, Lovet — Abigail, 223; Daniel, 222, 223; Israel, 45; Joanna, 222
Lovewell, John, 77, 80
Lowden, Frank Orren, 105; John, 105; Joshua, 105
Lowell, Lowle — judge, 315; Abigail, 315, 316, 319; Anna, 315; Charles, 315; Colford, 316, 319; Delmar R., xxxvi, 315, 317, 319; Ebenezer, 315-319; Eliza, 315, 319; Elizabeth, 315-319; Holford, 316; John, 315-319; Mary, 315-319; Michael, 315, 316, 319; Naomi, 315; Percival, 315, 317, 318; Sarah, 315-319
Lowry, ——, 117
Lowther, Anthony, 325, 335; Margaret, 325, 334, 335
Loxley, ——, 117
Lucas, John, 240; Molly, 274
Lucke, Ambrose, 92
Luddington, Dorothy, 324; Ellen, 324
Luddington, cont'd — Mabel, 324; Mercy, 324; Timothy, 324; William, 324
Ludlam, Anthony, 430
Luff, William, 182
Lunt, William Wallace, xli
Lusher, Ann, 215
Lusk, Eunice, 106; Jane, 106; John, 106
Luther, ——, 43; Claire F., xxxviii; Freelove, 80
Lutman, Jane, 95
Lydston, John, 409
Lyghtfoote, Thomas, 196
Lygon, Cicely, 192; William, 192
Lyman, ——, 134; Aaron, 273; Anne, lxxxiii; Azariah, li; Catherine, 177; Elihu Oliver, xlvii, li; Emily A., li; George W., lxxxiii; Jacob, 258; John, li; Rebecca, 273; Richard, li; Ruamah, 82; Samuel, 82; Sarah, li, 178; Sarah Pratt, lxxxiii; Thomas, 178; Zadoc, li
Lynche, Robert, 289
Lynd, Lynde — Benjamin, lxiv; Dorothy, 212; Jacob, 211; Jonathan, 211; Lydia, 211, 212; Thomas, 211, 212
Lyon, Lion — ——, cxviii; Freegrace, 213; Lois, 49
Lyson, ——, 68

Maby, ——, 456
Macauley, dr., cxx
Macclewain, Mary, 222
Macdonough, Rodney, 372; Thomas, 372
Mack, George William, 150; Horace, 150; Julia Whiton, 150; Laura White, 150; Lizzie E., cxxxix; Lucy, 150
Mackerell, Michael, 343
Mackernes, John, 193
"Maclaren," "Ian," 101
Macmillan & Company, 118, 232
Macnamara, Daniel George, 229
Macomb, captain, 165
Macomber, ——, cvii; lieut., 72
Macquinery, ——, 410; Alexander, 410
Macy, ——, 112
Madison, James, 123
Magellan, Fernando, xxvii
Maget, sergt., 441
Magnies, John, 196
Mahan, Alfred T., 360
Makepeace, Betsey, lxxxi; Wait a While, 213
Malborn, ——, 323
Malcaster, William, 215
Malden, Henry C., 289
Mall, mr., 43
Mallibroke, William, 333
Mallory, Malary, Malery, Mallary, Mallery, Mallorye, Malorie, Malory — Aaron, 320, 321; Abigail, 321-325; Ame, 324; Amos, 325; Asa, 324; Benjamin, 321-325; Caleb, 321, 323; Calvin, 323; Daniel, 320, 321, 323, 324; David, 323, 324; Deborah, 323; Dorothy, 324; Ebenezer, 321; Eliakim, 323; Elizabeth, 321, 322, 325; Esther, 323, 334; Eunice, 321, 323-325; Ezra, 325; Hannah, 322-324; Isaac, 324; James, 323; Jared, 324; John, 320-324; Joseph, 321, 322, 324, 325; Judith, 321; Levi, 324; Lois, 324; Lorana, 324; Mabel, 324; Mary, 320, 321, 323, 324; Mehitable, 322; Mercy, 322, 324; Miriam, 323; Noah Woodruff, 324, 325; Obedience, 322; Peter, 320-325; Rebecca, 320-323; Samuel, 321-323; Sarah, 323, 324; Silence, 322; Simeon, 324; Stephen, 321; Thankful, 322, 324, 325; Thomas, 320, 321, 323, 324; William, 321; Zaccheus, 321; Zipporah, 321
Manack, mr., 166
Mann, Man, Manne — Abiather, 259; Ann, 177; Benjamin, 81, 258; Bette, 81; Charles, 201; Charles Edward, xxxvi; Clarissa, 259; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 96, 258; F. W., 127; George Sumner, xxii, xxiv, 220, 221; Horace, lxxxii; Philip, 177; Sarah, 96; Jeremiah, 201
Manning, F. C., lxi; J., lxi; Sarah, 419
Mansell, Robert, 412
Mansfield, ——, 72; John F., 151; Joseph, 24; Maria Adaline, 151; Mary, 24, 421; Richard, 23
Manson, Alfred Small, xxxvi, xli

March, Benjamin, 409
Elizabeth, 341
Ellen Gates, xxxviii
Nizaula, cxiv
Sarah, cxiv
Marcy, Charles D'W., 114
Lavina, 287, 288
Priscilla, 287
Zebediah, 287
Mare, Ann, 346
Marion, ——, 370
Mariott, Nicholas, 277
Markall, Cicely, 161
Markham, } E. A., xxxviii
Markeham, } George, 335
William, 334, 335
Marry, Robert, 214
Marsden, ——, 230
Marsh, } ——, cxviii
Marshe, } Betsey, 290
Daniel, 290
Jerusha, 290
Moses, 290
Nicholas, 63
Marshall, } ——, 341
Marshell, } Anna, 254
Damaris, 254
George W., 455, 461
Ichabod, 254, 256
John, 367
Mary, 367
M. C., xxxviii
Philip, 96
Phineas, 256
Ruth, 367
Sarah, 84
Marsham, Elizabeth, 95
Henry, 95
Jane, 95
Joan, 95
Robert, 338
Thomas, 95
William, 95
Marston, Gilman, lxxix
Martin, } ——, 283
Martyn, } captain, 75
Alice, 28, 29
Augusta, 29
Charles Yeamans, 28, 29
Edward, 31
Edward Byam, 31
Elizabeth, 28-31
Emily, 31
Erastus, 31
Frances, 27-29
George, 27
George W., 457
Hannah, 31
H. B., xxxviii, 119
Henry, 27, 31
sir Henry, 27, 28, 31
sir Henry Byam, 28
sir Henry William, 28
Josiah, 27-31
Lydia, 27, 30
Mary, 28, 29
Mary Elizabeth, 28
Nathaniel, 31
Penolope, 29-31
Penelope Ann, 31
Rachel, 28, 29
Rhoda, 31
sir Richard Byam, 28
Samuel, 27, 28, 30, 31
Samuel George Thomas, 29
Sarah, 27, 31, 222
Susan, 112
Susanna, 419
sir Thomas Byam, 28
William, 27-31, 241
William Byam, 28
William Clarke, 30, 31
Martin, } William Thomas, 27,
cont'd } 29, 30
sir William Fanshawe, 27, 28
Marvin, ——, 239, 240
Matthew, 238, 241
Reynold, 238, 240, 241,
Sarah, 384 [384
T. R., 232, 451
William Theophilus Rogers, xx, xxxvi, 238, 241
Mason, ——, 371
Aaron, 44, 46
Agnes, 345
Ann, 345
Christopher, 345
Edward Beecher, 242
Elizabeth, 270
Esther, 189
Hester, 189
Hugh, 86, 87, 189
John, 45, 189
Joseph, 86, 87, 189
Mary, 170
Michael, 345
Nicholas, 270
Samuel, 198
Massasoit, 261, 262
Massie, Nathaniel, 361
Massinger, Thomas, 334
Master, } Edward, 92
Masters, } Grace, 91, 92
John, 92
Magdalen, 92
Margaret, 91, 92
Olive, 91, 92
Mather, ——, 111
Cotton, 41, 67
Increase, 41, 194, 234, 235, 241
Margaret, 348, 349
Richard, 43, 44, 348
Thomas, 348, 349
Mathewe, Edward, 192
Matthewes, } ——, 456
Matthews, } Albert, 359, 461
Anne, 97
George E., 121
Marmaduke, 236
Mathies, Elizabeth, 395
Joseph, 395
Timothy, 395
Maverick, Moses, 278, 357, 416
Remember, 357
Maxfield, Clement, 90
Mary, 169
Maxwell, Mary, 169
Wilt, 148
May, Alexander, 341
Hannah, 394, 395
Henry A., xxxix
James, 393
John, xcvi, 392-395
John Joseph, xix, xcvii, cxxiv
Rebecca, 393
Sarah, 392-395
Thomas, 392
Mayhew, Thomas, 180
Maynard, Abraham, 343
Deborah, 343
Hannah, 343
Joan, 343
John, 343
Julian A., 151
Mary, 343
Richard, 343
William, 343
Mayo, Charles E., 169
Charles Herbert, 115
Margery, 87
McAllister, Eliza Melville, lxi
Frances, lxi
John, lxi
McAllister, } John Allister, xl-
cont'd } vii, lxi, lxii
McBride, James, cxxxvii
McCall, ——, 456
McClellan, George B., lxx, lxxix, cxlv
McClure, David, 113
McCormick, John Gilchrist, 458
McCrackin, ——, 249
McCrillis, ——, 460
McDougall, Mary, lxxii
McDowle, Alexander, 166
McGlenen, Edward Webster, xxxviii
McGown, Robert, 46
McHerg, Judith, 201
Patrick, 201
McIan, Elizabeth, 451
Robert, 451
Sarah, 451
McKay, Donald, 240
Elizabeth, 244
Hugh, 238
John, 244
Margaret, 244
Mary, 244
McKean, ——, 246, 247
McKee, Bille, 254
Joseph, 254
McKenzie, mr., 291
Lois, 291
McLeon, Alexander, 259
Francis, 259
McLoon, Eliza Ellen, cxxvii
McMaster, John Bach, 456
McMichael, ——, 456
McMurphy, George, 293
Jane, 293
Nancy, 293
McNiel, major, 29
McNutt, Elizabeth, 174
Meade, } Abraham, 209
Mede, } sir John, 192
Mary, 192
Meadow, ——, 188
Means, Charlotte, 11
Frederick Howard, xli
George, 98
James Howard, 11
Mede, see Meade.
Medley, William, 217
Meigs, Mindwell, 271
Samuel, 271
Mellows, ——, cv
Meluen, Abigail, 53
David, 53
Eleazer, 52
Joshua, 52
Mary, 52
Prudence, 51
Samuel, 53
Melvill, Thomas, xcvi
Melvin, Robert, 45, 46
Mendum, ——, 389
Adeline, cxxiii
John, cxxiii
Willis Barnabee, xlviii, cxxiii
Meredith, mr., 268
Robert R., 462
Merrick, Frederick L., 225
Joseph, 288
Lodicea, 288
Merriell, mr., 91
Merrifield, Adelaide G., cxiv
Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton, xxxvi, 127
Frederick W., 364
Hamilton Wilcox, 127
John, 129
Levina, 199
Nathaniel, 129, 222
Susanna, 222
Merrills, Hannah, 353
Thomas, 353

Metcalf, Frances Hale, cxxi, [139
Mezelaca, mr., 347
Miantonomi, 265
Mico, Joseph, 196
Middleton, Katherine, 216
Miles, } Elizabeth, 173
Myles, } Hannah, 173
Margaret, 214
Mary, 173
Richard, 24, 173, 352
Millais, ——, xcvii
Millard, ——, 456
Hulda, 83
Miller, ——67
col., 150
Ananias, 301
Arthur, 218
Burnet, 210
David, 45
Eleazer, 209
Elizabeth, 210, 430
Hunting, 430
Ida Farr, vii, 461
Jabez, 441
Jeremiah, 208, 209, 301, 433
John, 183, 207, 308, 428
Josiah, 209
Lucretia, 301
Mary, 209, 301, 433
Mary A. E., xl
Mercy, 207
Nathaniel, 441
Phebe, 209, 428
Ruth, 209
Samuel, 209, 301
Silvanus, 301
Temperance, 308
William, 218, 441
Millett, D. Caldwell, 373
Mills, ——, 232
Mary, 367
Myra C., 407
William Stowell, 229
Milward, } Thomas, 218
Millward, }
Miner, Anderson, 82
Clara Augusta, cvii
Martha, 82
Mary, 291
Nathaniel, 291
S. H. C., cvii
Minor, Thomas, 41
Minot, } George, cxi
Minott, } George R., 446
Lydia, cxi
Truecross, 213
William, lxix
Minson, John, 278
Misner, Peter, 423
Mitchell, } mrs., 267, 423, 425
Mitchel, } Benjamin, 351
Charles Langdon, xxxvi
Christopher, 351
Deborah, 351
Donald G., 401
Elinor, 351
Elizabeth, 351
Joanna, 351
John, 351
Jonathan, 267, 422-425
Joseph, 410
Julia Clark, cli
Mary, 351
Matthew, 235
Miriam, 351
Rhoda, 450
Richard, 351, 410
Robert, 450
Roger, 410
Samuel, 351, 445
Sarah, 351
Susanna, 351
Mitchell and Hughes, 123
Mitford, ——, 192
Moffatt, Enoch, 74
Molford, see Mulford.
Molton, see Moulton.
Monk, Christian, 213
Freelove, 213
Hope, 213
Nicholas, 242
Monroe, } ——, 72, 371, 456
Monro, } dr., 187
Munro, } James, 456
Munroe, } Kezia, 51
Sarah L., cvi
Monson, John, 409
Samuel, 445
Montague, ——, 343
Abbie T., 228
Montgomery, gen., lvi
James M., 125
Sarah, cl
W. G., 125
William, 123
Montross, ——, 456
Moody, } ——, 343, 344
Modie, } J. H., 236
John, 148
Samuel, 403
Moon, Robert C., xvii, xxxix
Moore, } mr., 28
More, } Abigail, 222, 387
Ann, 223
David F., xxxix
Ebenezer, 387, 408, 410
Edward, 387
Elizabeth, 152, 387
Hannah, 223
John, 222, 223, 387
Jonadab, 387
Jonathan, 223
Mary, 387
Patrick, 424
Robert, 387
Sarah, 387
Tryphena, 354
Moors, Esther, 199, 200, 290
Fairbanks, 199, 200, 290
Lucinda, 200, 290
Samuel, 199
Morduck, Joseph, 216
More, see Moore.
Morehouse, Joanna, 271
Morey, Lydia J., 106
Morgan, ——, 215
lady, 215
Francis, 351
Gertrude, lix
Grace, 417
John, 271
sir John, 215
Joseph, 417
Mary, 215, 271
Samuel, 276
Sarah, 351
W. Y., 457
Morgrage, Thomas, 409
Moriarty, Elizabeth Lowell, 316, 317
George Andrews, xli
John Hancock, 316, 317
Joseph, 316, 317
Morrell, } mr., 183-188, 395
Morril, } Cornelia Dean, 371
Morrill, } Hannah, 31
John, 31, 408, 409
Margaret, lx
Nicholas, 409
Morris, } ——, xvii, 459, 460
Morrisse, } Mary, 201
Priscilla, 287
Ralph, 161
Sylvester, 241
Tyler Seymour, xxxvi, 458, 460
Morris, } Uriah, 201
cont'd } William, 347
Morrison, ——, cl
Ann, 275
Hugh A., 375
Nathan J., xxxix
Morse, } ——, cxvi
Mors, } Amity, 213
Morss, } Charles H., 233, 425
Jeremy, 86
Lois, 49
Sion, 213
Unity, 213
Morsly, mr., 336
Morton, John Dwight, xli
Perez, 99
Moseley, Charles William, 383
Charlotte Augusta, 380, 382, 383
Ebenezer, 377-379
Edward Augustus, 383
Edward Strong, 377-383
Frederick Strong, 383
John, 377
John Graham, xxxvii
Martha, 378
Mary Alice, 383
Mary Ann, 379
Samuel, 377, 378, 383
Thomas, 377
Unite, 213
Moses, Eunice, lxviii
Ruth, 354
Motley, J. Lothrop, 438
Moulton, } ——, 230
Molton, } Betsey, 402
Chloe, 84
Johnson, 132
Jonathan, 98
Samuel, 84
Mountford, ——, 446
Mountgomery, Robert, 46
See Montgomery.
Mower, Joanna, 224
Richard, 224
Samuel, 224
Mowlson, lady Ann, 217
Moxam, Thomas, 337
Moxley, Jonas, 327
Mtohksin, Jehoiakim, 162, 164
Mudge, Abigail, 450
Alfred, 366
Ebenezer, 450
Muggredg, } John, 445
Muggridg, } William, 445
Muggy, Mary, 189
Mulcaster, Elinor, 215
William, 215
Mulford, } Amy, 433
Molford, } Anna, 307
Charles L., 200
Christopher, 433
David, 206, 301, 433
Ebenezer, 433
Edward, 433
Elias, 62, 206
Elizabeth, 301, 304
Esther, 206, 433
John, 88, 206, 307
Jonathan, 301
Juliana, 301
Mary, 62, 206, 301, 433
Matthew, 206, 301, 304
Mercy, 433
Nathan, 307, 433
Phebe, 301, 307
Robert L., 206
Samuel, 62, 204, 206, 304
Sarah, 304, 433
Thomas, 433
Timothy, 433
Zeruiah, 62

Mullens, Priscilla, ciii
Munden, Richard, 333
Mundye, Matthew, 343
Munger, } Abigail, 47, 49
Monger, } Abner, 50
Aggephe, 49
Albert, 50
Anna, 48
Anne, 48, 49
Azubah, 48, 275
Bela, 48
Benjamin, 49
Billy, 50
Caleb, 47, 48
Chauncy, 49
Chloe, 49, 50
Clorinda, 48
Daniel, 49
Deborah, 48
Deliverance, 47
Dinah, 48
Dorothy, 50
Dudley, 49
Ebenezer, 47–49
Eber, 48
Edward, 49
Elias, 48
Elihu L., 49
Eliza, 48
Elizabeth, 48, 49
Elizur, 49
Elnathan, 50
Emeline, 50
Hannah, 48–50
Hester, 49
Huldah, 48
Increase, 50
Irene, 50
James, 48, 50
Jane, 48
Jehiel, 48
Jerusha, 49
Jesse, 48
Joel, 49
John, 47–49
Jonathan, 47, 49
Joseph, 47, 50
Josiah, 47–49
Julia, 49
Levi, 50
Linus, 49
Lois, 49
Lorain, 49
Lucy, 48
Lydia, 48
Lyman, 48
Mabel, 49
Mary, 47–50
Miles, 48, 49
Miriam, 50
Nathaniel, 48
Nicholas, 46–50
Olive, 48
Philip, 50
Rachel, 47, 50
Rebecca, 48, 49
Reuben, 48, 49
Samuel, 47, 49, 50
Sarah, 46–50
Sibyl, 50
Simeon, 49
Subrint, 50
Susanna, 48–50
Timothy, 49, 50
Titus, 49
Wait, 48
Wyllys, 49
Munnings, Take Heed, 213
Munroe, see Monroe.
Munscll, Joel, xxxv, 118
Munson, ——, 388
David, 26
Dorcas, 26
Mary, 388
Murough, Deliverance, 47
Richard, 47
Murray, Anna, 271
Barbara Bennet, xcviii
Dorothy, xcviii
Dorothy Bruce, l
James, xcviii
Jesse, 272
Joseph, 196
Lorain, 49
Rachel, 272
Scioh, 50
Selah, 271
Susanna, 50
Thomas Hamilton, 363
William, l
Musgrave, ——, 226
sir William, 451
Muskett, Joseph James, xxxvii
Myles, see Miles.

Nabbs, ——, 92, 93
Nailor, Christopher, 92
Napoleon, cxlv
Narragansetts, The, 261, 262, 265
Nash, ——, 168
Abigail, 404, 405
Abraham, 405, 406
Alice, 448
Ann, 406
Anna, 406
Arthur Irving, xli
Bathsheba, 406
Benjamin, 404, 406
Caleb, 406
Charity, 404
Daniel, 406
Dorcas, 406
Dyer, 405
Ebenezer, 405
Elizabeth, 404
Ephraim, 404, 405
Experience, 404
Francis, 404–406
Hannah, 404, 406
Isaac, 405
Isaiah, 405
Jacob, 405
James, 404–406
James N., 405
John, 404, 405
Joseph, 405
Keziah, 405
Lydia, 406
Margaret, 404, 405
Mary, 404, 405
Mercy, 406
Molly, 405
Oliver, 405
Rachel, 406
Rebecca, 406
Reuben, 405
Ruth, 405
Samuel, 404, 405
Sarah, 406
Solomon, 406
Susanna, 404, 405
Thomas, 404
William, 405
Nason, Jonathan, 408
Nasson, ——, 230
Naughty, Margaret, 178
Neal, } ——, 101, 109, 238
Neale, } Andrew, 408
Elbright, 336
Elizabeth, 336
Ethelbright, 336
James, 446
Walter, 240
Neff, } Elizabeth Clifford, xxx-
Naf, } ix. 127
Rudolph, 128
Nell, Rebecca, 273
Nellum, James, 192
Martha, 192
Nelson, lord, xcviii
O. N., 362
Philip, 260
William, lxi, 112, 113, 124, 126, 366
Nesham, Ralph, 45
Nesmith, Benjamin I., xxxix
Nettleford, Edward, 95
Nettleton, Anne, 275
James, 275
Nevell, Thomas, 195
Nevill, John, 191, 192
Mary, 191
Newarke, Bridget, 192
John, 192
Newbold, Caroline, xci
Newbury, Mary, 399
Newcastle, duke of, 27
Newcomb and Gauss, 127, 360
Newe, Giles, 343
Newell, Ebenezer, civ
Jason W., 457
Rebecca, ciii
Newhall, Mary, 107
Thomas, 107
Newland, Abigail, 397
Josiah, 397
Newman, John, 92
Richard, 335
Newmarch, mr., 408
Juo, 409
Newton, Hannah, 222
John, 360
R., 26
Nianties, The, 266
Nicholas, George, 343
Nicholl, William, 53
Nichols, } col., 183, 184
Nicholls, } Amy, 219
Nickols, } Benjamin, 402
Harry Frederick, xli
Isaac, 352
James, 46
Mary, 352, 402
Rachel, cxxxiii
Richard, 196
Nick, } Grace, 413, 417
Neck, } Mary, 413, 417
Richard, 417
William, 413, 414, 417
Nickerson, Sereno Dwight, xxxvii
William Emery, [xli
Night, see Knight.
Nightingale, Mirian S., 134
Niles, } Anne Lothrop, lxviii
Nyles, } Edward Samuel, xli
Increase, 404
John, 404, 405
Margaret, 404, 405
Mary, 404
Samuel, 404–406
Sarah, lxviii
Nills, Charity, 274
Joseph, 274
Nipmucks, The, 286
Noble, David, 103
John, 359
Lucy, 444
Mary Abigail, 14, cxxxiv
Oliver, 444
Stephen, 323
Noodes, ——, 334
Norris, capt., 31
Sarah, 31
North, Susan, 112
Northey, John, 421
Joseph, 421
Northrop, Hosea B., 458
Norton, Aaron, 271, 273–275
Abel, 275
Abigail, 270, 271, 273, 275, 276, 404

Norton, cont'd } Abijah, 274
Abraham, 271
Achsah, 273
Ada, 275
Albert B., 451
Alexander, 275
Amos, 275
Anah, 272
Andrew, 271, 275
Ann, 273, 275
Anna, 270-275
Anne, 269, 274, 275
Arah, 272
Asahel, 271
Ashbell, 272
Azubah, 48, 272, 275
Benjamin, 48, 272, 275
Beriah, 271
Bethia, 272
Birdseye, 274
Charity, 272, 274, 275
Charles, 276
Clarissa, 272
Daniel, 272, 273
David, 81, 178, 271, 274, 275
Deborah, 273
Dennis, 269
Diadema, 272
Diantha, 275
Dinah, 274
Ebenezer, 270, 273, 274
Eber, 272, 275
Elah, 275
Elihu, 273
Elijah, 272
Elisha, 273
Eliza, 275
Elizabeth, 177, 270-276, 402, 451
Elnathan, 275
Elon, 272
Ephraim, 275
Esther, 273, 274
Eunice, 273
Experience, 274, 275
Felix, 272
Freegrace, 222
Grace, 269
Hannah, 270-275
Hooker, 272
Huldah, 271, 275
Humphrey, 60
Isaac, 273, 451
Isaiah, 271
Ishi, 271
Jabez, 274
James, 271
James Safford, xxxix
Jane, 356
Jedidah, 272
Jedidiah, 273
Joanna, 271
Job, 275
Joel, 273, 275
John, 177, 269-273, 275, 451
Jonathan, 275, 410
Joseph, 270, 271, 273, 451
Joshua, 451
Josiah, 273
Judith, 269
Keziah, 271
Laurain, 275
Leah, 272
Levi, 274
Lewis, 276
L. M., 269, 270, 274
Lois, 272, 275
Lucretia, 275
Lucy, 274, 275
Lydia, 271, 273, 274
Lyman, 276
Mabel, 272

Norton, cont'd } Marana, 274
Margaret, 274
Martha, 272-275
Mary, 134, 269-275
Medad, 276
Mehitable, 273
Mercy, 272
Miles, 273, 274
Mindwell, 271, 276
Miriam, 275
Molly, 274
Moses, 275
Naomi, 271
Nathan, 271
Nathaniel, 274
Noah, 271, 274, 275
Noahdiah, 275
Olive, 274, 276
Oliver, 275
Ozias, 276
Parnel, 272
Patty, 274
Phebe, 272-275
Philemon, 271
Philip, 348
Phinehas, 273
Prudence, 273
Rachel, 272, 274, 275
Rebecca, 271, 273
Reuben, 272
Rhoda, 273, 275
Ruth, 271, 273, 275
Sabrina, 273
Samuel, 270, 271, 273, 274
Sarah, 222, 271-275
Shubal, 169
Sibyl, 272, 274
Simeon, 271
Stanley, 272
Stephen, 275, 276
Submit, 178, 271
Susanna, 81
Suza, 271
Sylvanus, 273
Sylvia, 275
Thankful, 271
Thomas, 269-276, 451
Timothy, 272
Tryal, 271
Walter, 356
William, 269, 271, 275
Zebulon, 271
Zerviah, 272
Zipporah, 273
Nourse, Henry S., 149
Newell, ——, 230
Deborah, 421
George, 421
Noyes, Amos, 315
Anne Lathrop, lxviii
Daniel, lxviii
Edward, cxxxii
Elizabeth, lxix
Frances Mary Edwena, cxxxii
Harriette Eliza, xli, 235
Henry Erastus, xli
James Atkins, xxxvii, [127
John, lxviii
Nathan, lxviii
Nicholas, lxviii
Rebecca, lxviii
Samuel, lxviii
Sarah, lxviii
S. C., cxv
Thomas, cxxxii
Noyse, dr., 184
Nummumpaum, 262

Ober, Samuel, 437
Occom, Samson, 231
Ockington, Sarah, 18
Odieme, ——, 219
Joan, 218

Odierne, ——, 219
Stephen, 219
Odiorne, Daniel, 446
Oens, see Owens.
Ogden, Alida Gouverneur, xciii
Ogle, Joseph, xxxix
Olcott, ——, 125
mr., 199
Betty, 200, 202, 292
Bulkley, 202
Elias, 199, 200, 202, 290, 291, 293, 294, 300
Eunice, 123, 130
Lucy, 292
Margaret, 257
Parthenia, 293
Peter, 253-257
Roswell, 255
Sarah, 256
Sibyl, 200, 202, 293
Simeon, 202
Thomas Chandler, 200
Timothy, 200, 202, 292
Oldham, John, 147
Olds, John, 83
Roxcellana, 83
Olive, Judith, 218
Margaret, 218
Rowland, 218
Oliver, } ——, 29
Oliyver, } Abigail, 101, 102
Andrew, lxiii, lxiv, lxv
Daniel, lxiv
James, 101, 102
John, 159
Joseph B., 101
Peter, lxiv
Sarah, 101, 419
Susanna, 101, 102
Thomas, lxiv
Thomas Fitch, lxiv
Ollard, } Anne, 91
Owlard, } Elizabeth, 91
Olmstead, } Denison, cxx, 136
Olmsted, } Elijah, 257-259
Erastus, 257
Joseph, 258
Walter, 259
Olney, Samuel, 170
Sarah, 170
O'Neal, Mary, 324
Onslowe, } Joseph, 148, 149
Onslo, }
Onux, 265
Orange, prince of, 304
Orcutt, Benjamin, 405
Keziah, 405
Samuel, 321
Orne, } ——, cv
Horn, } Alice, 421
Eliza, 421
James, 388
Joshua, 414
Josiah, 421
Sarah, 388
Orno, Mary, 393
Rebecca, 393
Simon, 393
Orr, W. G., 113
Orris, Abigail, 350
Experience, 350
Osborn, } ——, 344
Osbond, } Abraham, 208, 343
Osborne, } Annis, 343
Cornelius, 428
Daniel, 307, 308, 428
Deborah, 308, 343
Elizabeth, 305, 307, 308, 428
Esther, 203, 323, 324
George, 284, 285
Hannah, 208, 308, 428
Hugh, 285
Jane, 308, 428

Osborne, cont'd { Jeremiah, 302, 428, 429
Joan, 343
John, 284, 285, 343
Jonathan, 307, 308
Joseph, 208, 306, 308, 428
Juliana, 428
Lewis, 208
Mary, 169, 208, 302, 306, 307, 428
Michael, 284
Peleg, 284, 285
Phebe, 428
Prudence, 273
Recompense, 213
Samuel, 169
Thomas, 196, 203, 284, 285, 306, 308, 343, 428
William, 285, 305
William H., 283
Osgood, mr., 396
Abigail, 101, 393
James, 101, 392-394
John Fiske, 394
Mary, cxxxviii
Sarah, 101, 393, 394, 396
William, cxxxviii
Ostlen, ——, 212
Ostlers, ——, 212
Otis, Amos, 168, 169, 174
Harriet, 317
Otis, James, 99
Theodore, 317
Otway, Thomas, 92
Oviatt, Lydia, 386
Thomas, 386
Owen, dr., 43
Charles, 189
Samuel, 172
Thomas McAdory, 113, 132
Owens, } Eliza, 421
Oens, } Jemima, 170
Joseph, 170
Oxenbridge, ——, cxxxix
John, 97, 342
Oxnard, Edward, 379, 382
Mary Ann, 379

Packard, Charles M., xxxix
Paddock, Alice, 180
Judah, 180
Page, Ann, 196
Elizabeth, 196, 399
Francis, 196
Lucy Preston, 150
Rachel, cxvii
Sarah, 196
Simeon, 399
Walter Bond, 150
William, 289
Paget, sir James, 452
Paine, Abigail, 88
Hannah, 88, 225
John, 88
Jonathan, 88
Josiah, 87
Margery, 87, 88
Moses, 87, 88
Nathaniel, xxxvii
Phebe, 88
Robert Treat, lxxxiii
Thomas, 37, 87, 88
See Payne.
Palfrey, ——, cxlvi
Francis Winthrop, lxlix
Peter, lxviii
Palmer, ——, lvii, 344
mr., 43
Amos, 82
Elizabeth, 53
I., 99
Palmer, cont'd { Joanna, 82
John, 417
Jonathan, 53
Mary, 417
Pantry, Mary, 134
Papetoo, 385
Pardee, Daniel, 26
Lydia, 26
Paris, John, 149
Park, } Dorothy, 39
Parke, } Edwards A., 447
Parkes, } Frank S., 356
Parks, } Frederic Willard, xxvi, xxx, 112, 113, 117, 119, 123, 126, 133, 228-233, 240, 358-367, 371, 375, 454-458, 460
Martha, 39
Rebecca, 400
Robert, 39
Thomas, 39
William, 39
Parker, ——, 232, 343, 344
Abigail, 387, 388
Abraham, 58
Ada R., 388, 389
Adaline, lvi, 389
Ann, 346, 388
Benjamin, 293
Benjamin F., 151
Cardee, 443
Carrie, 389
Cyrene T., 389
Daniel, 445
Debroah, 58
Edward, 21, 22, 389
Edward Ernest, 389
Elizabeth, 22, 388, 392
Elizabeth Ann, 389
Ellen, 389
Frances, 389
Frederic Leon, 389
Hannah, 23, 388
Hattie, 389
Hester, 389
Hope, 22, 23
Huldah, 389
John, 22, 23, 388, 449
John Flagg, 389
John M., 388
Lydia, 22, 23, 392
Margaret, 389
Mary, 22, 23, 58, 316, 388, 389, 403, 443
Mary Frances, 151
Nahum, 387-389
Noah, 445
Phebe, 392
Philip, 389
R., 387
Rachel, 293
Robert, 388, 389
Robert Whipple, 388, 389
Ruth, 388
Samuel, cxliii, 316, 388
Samuel Handy, 388
Sarah, 388
Sarah J., cxliii
Sarah S., 388
Sherman, 389
Stanley, 151
Stephen, 392
Susanna, 388
Theodore, lxxvi, cxlix
Thomas, 117
Walter Smith, 389
William, 270, 388
William Briard, 389
Zeruiah, 201
Parkman, ——, 111
Ebenezer, 120
Francis, lxxxiii
Parks, see Park.
Parlin, Anne, 51
Frank Edson, xli
Hephzibah, 53
John, 53
Margaret, 53
Parlow, Martha, 102, 103
Parmalee, } ——, 275
Parmelee, } Eleazer, 352
Parmly, } Hannah, 352, 353
John, 270, 353
Rhoda, 275
Parmenter, Hattie May, 151
Horace W., 151
Horace Wellington, 151
Mary Elizabeth, 151
Parnell, Jonas, 192, 193
Parrasite, Belinda, 148
Parrott, Edward, 388
Ellen, 388
Enoch, 388, 389
Enoch Greenleaf, 388
Greenleaf, 388
Hannah, 388
James Brackett, 388
John F., 388
John P., 388
Martha, 388
Mary, 388
Peter Pierce, 388
Robert Parker, 388
Sarah P., 388, 389
Susan, 388
Susanna, 388
William, 388
Parshall, Israel, 459
James, 458, 459
James C., 458
Parsons, } ——, 137, 388
Persons, } Charles, 371
Charles Sumner, xxxix
Daniel, 371
David, 134
Elizabeth, 388
Esther, 203
John, 203
Joseph, 371
Levi, 371
Lewis B., xxxix, 369, 371
Lewis Green, 371
Louis B., 369
Mary, 434
Philo, 371
Robert, 434
Samuel, 433
Sarah, 432
Seth, 432
Partridge, } ——, cxxxix
Partrege, } Alden, 362
Henry, 190
John, 345
Jonathan, 351
Sarah, 351
Thomas, 46
William, 345
Passow, ——, 439
Patch, Christiana, 224
Elizabeth, 224
Nicholas, 224
Patchen, } Aaron D., 354
Patchin, } Chloe, 354
Lydia M., 225
Philinda, 354
Thaddeus, 354
Pate, Richard, 334
Paterson, see Patterson.
Patey, Eleanor, 420
Mary, 420
Philip, 420
Paton, Mary, 375
Patrick, Maria L., cxlv
Patten, Mary F., 151

Patterson, } Anna, 291
Paterson, } Anne, 199, 293
Pattison, } Benjamin, 199
Ebenezer, 199, 291, 293
E. J., 450
Elizabeth, 199
John, 162-164
Moses, 199
Samuel, 291
Susanna Smith, 293
Patton, Robert Bridges, 439
Paul, } Bela, cxlviii
Paule, } Daniel, 409
Henry, cxlviii
John, 409
Margery, 219
Mary, cxlviii
Mary Stiles, xlvii, cxlviii-cl
Richard, 97, 219
Rush, 213
William, cl
Paulding, Hiram, 362
Paxton, Alexis R., 375
Joseph R., 375
Sarah Cavendish, 375
Payen-Payne, James Bertrand, xcvii
Payne, } James, xcvii
Payn, } John, 214
John Howard, 248
Martha, 214
Rebecca, 214
Scholastica, 214
Stephen, xcvii
Zoe Emmeline, xcvii
See Paine.
Payson, Edward, 31
Edward Payson, 27, 241
George, 172
Penelope Ann, 31
Prudence, 213
Peabody, George, 381
Henry W., xcvii
Peace, John, 217
Peach, } Alice, 277, 278
Peache, } Elizabeth, 278
Peche, } Emme, 278
George, 277
Hannah, 278
John, 276-279
Margerie, 278
Mary, 278, 279
Robert Westly, 276
Sarah, 279
Thomas, 277-279
Thomasin, 105
William, 105, 277-279
Peacock, Richard, 157
Peade, ——, 95
William, 347
Peak, } George, 277
Peake, } William, 278
Pearl, ——, 367
Dinah, 287
Elizabeth, 287
John, 287
Lois, 287, 288
Timothy, 287
Pearse, see Pierce.
Pearson, Edward N., 236
See Pierson.
Peary, see Perry.
Pease, } Elizabeth, 107
Peas, } Henry, 149
Jacob, 290-295, 297-299
John, 107
Lovisa, 292
Rhoda, 291
Sarah, 107
Peck, ——, 273, 387
Abigail, 273
Deborah, 387
George R., 373
Peck, cont'd } Ira B., xliv
Jemima, 174
Nicholas, 174
Sarah, 174
Thomas Bellows, 197, 289, 435
V. G., 174
William, 24
Peet, ——, 367
Peirce, see Pierce.
Pell, ——, 191, 192, 412
Howland, xxxix
Pelton, Charity, 213
Pelton and King, 360
Pemberton, Alice, 214
Anne, 214
Benjamin, 195, 214
Bridget, 214
Cyman, 214
Deborah, 214
Elizabeth, 195, 214
Grace, 214
Hannah, 214
James, 214
John, 214
Joseph, 195, 214
Mary, 195
Mathias, 195, 214
Mathie, 214
Matthew, 214
Paul, 195, 214
Richard, 214
William, 214
Pendergast, Ann, 388
Penhallow, Daniel Pearce, 402
D. P., 401
Dunlap Pearce, 402
Sarah Almira, 402
Penn, } ——, 373
Pen, } Agnes, 336, 338
Pene, } Alice, 335-337
Penne, } Ann, 325, 328, 333, 336, 338
Anna, 330
Anne, 325, 328, 337, 338
Bartholomew, 327
Catherine, 325, 327
Christian, 325, 327, 334
Christiana, 332
Dennis, 325, 332, 333
Edith, 337
Eleanor, 325, 327-330, 338
Elizabeth, 325, 328, 330, 334, 337, 338
George, 325, 327-330, 333-335
Giles, 325-329, 333, 334
Gulielma, 331
Gulielma Maria, 325, 330-332, 335
Hannah, 325, 331-333
Hannah Margereta, 325, 232
Harry, 336
Henry, 325, 328, 334, 337
James, 327
Jane, 328, 336, 337
Janet, 330
Joan, 325, 326, 328, 330, 335-338
John, 325, 327, 332, 335-338
Joseph, 327
Juliana, 325, 332
Letitia, 325
Margaret, 325, 331-336
Margery, 325, 328
Marie, 325, 333
Martha, 325, 328, 331
Penn, cont'd } Mary, 325, 331-333, 336, 337
Matthew, 338
Rachel, 325, 327
Ralph, 337
Richard, 325, 330, 332, 334-336, 339
Robert, 335, 336, 338
Roger, 325, 326
Sarah, 325, 333
Springett, 325, 331
Stephen, 338
Susan, 330
Susanna, 325, 333, 338
Thomas, 325, 330-332, 336-339
William, 237, 325-338
sir William, 325, 326, 328, 329, 333-335
Penney, Edmund, 166
Penniman, George Wallace, xli
Pennington, } ——, 332
Penningtone, } Alice, 342
Penningtonne, } Daniel, 342
Isaac, 342
Judith, 342
Robert, 342
Penros, Edward, 340
Pentlow, Thomas, 95
Pepperrell, ——, xix, 460
col., 408
William, 408, 410
Percy, Nicholas, 182
Perkins, ——, 129
Abraham, 354
Adeline, cxxiii
James, xcviii, xcix
Margaret, xcviii
Mary, xci
Thomas H., xcix
Perrault, Joseph Francois, 360
Perrin and Smith, 369
Perry, } ——, 72
Peary, } Abel, lxxxiii
Abner, 70
Amos, 245-252, 461
Elijah, 245
Helen E., 251
Jane, 194
John, 195, 245
John Frank, xli
John T., xxxix
Josiah, 70-76, 164-167
Mary, 245
Oliver Hazard, 110
Samuel, lxxxiii, 245
Sarah A. W., lxxxiv
Stephen, lxxxiii
William Stevens, lxxxiii, lxxxiv
Peter, } Ann, 340
Peters, } E. B., lix
Eleanor Bradley, 339
Elizabeth, 340
Gertrude, lix
Gertrude C., lix
Hugh, 43, 44, 339, 340
John, 340
John Punnett, xxxix
Mary, 340
Richard D., lix
Sarah, 340
Thomas, 339, 340
Thurston C., 339
William Cowper, lix
William M., lix
William Richmond, xxxix, 339
See Dirkwood.
Petersham, mr., 30
Petownonowit, 264
Pettegrew, Francis, 409
Peyer, Susanna, 50
Peyser, Benjamin Davis, 130, 241, 372, 460

Pfeiffer, Francis Joseph, 126, 128
Phair, ——, lxxx
Phelps, Charles B., lxxiii
Elizabeth, 181, 222
Franklin Stiles, lxxiii
Hannah, 222
James, lxxiii
James Franklin, lxxiii
John Samuel, lxxiii
Joshua, 222
Mary Elizabeth, lxxiii
Rebecca, lxxiii
Richard, 90
Rhoda Barker, 402
Willard Schetky, lxxiii
Phetteplace, Eber, 251
Elizabeth Anastasia, 251
Philip, 251
Waite, 251
Philbrook, Dorothy, 443
Jonathan, 443
Philip, king, lxxx, 235, 262, 264-266, 286, 404
Philip of Macedon, 262
Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts, xxxvii, 229
Phillips, Filleps, Philipps, Philips, Phillipps, } mr., lix; gov., 377; Alice, 214; Andrew, 351; Anna, 222
Anne, 402, 403
Deborah, 421
Hannah, cxxx
Henry, lviii
Henry M., lix
James, cxiii
Joshua, 222
Louisa, 222
Lucretia, 85
Mary, cxiii, 403
Miriam, 351
Nicholas, cxxx
Norton Woodbridge, 403
P. Lee, 375, 462
Samuel, 415
Sarah, cxiii
Thomas, 42
Wendell, 419
William, 115
Zilpha, 80
Phipps, Phyps, } Solomon, 166; Thomas, 387
Pickering, ——, xvii, cv
John, 182
Timothy, 123
Pickernelle, James, 445
Pickett, ——, lxxix
Dorothy, 419
William, 419, 421
Pickford, mr., 194
Mary, 194
Pierce, Pearc, Pearse, Peirce, } Benjamin, 86, 286; Deborah, 286; Edward Lillie, xii; Elizabeth, 222, 286
Franklin, 453
Frederick Beech, xxxix
Frederick C., 109
Frederick Clifton, 123, 124
James, 166
John, 409
Justus, 271
Levi, 317
Mary, 271, 286
Mary Frances, xxxix
Nancy, 317
Samuel, 287
Thomas, 222, 286
Piermaine, Pierman, } Anne, 196; David, 196
Elizabeth, 196
John, 196
Keziah, 196
William, 196
Pierpont, John, 378
Pierson, Abigail, lvii, 384
Abraham, 384
Richard, 216
See Pearson.
Piggott, Florence, 191
Thomas, 191
Pike, Robert, 364
Thomas, xci
Pilgrim, ——, 29
Pillsbury, Deborah, cxxxviii
Pilsbery, Joseph, 409
Pimlatt, Pimlott, } Ann, 194
Pinion, Elizabeth, 322
Mercy, 322
Nicholas, 322
Thomas, 322
Piper, ——, 109, 238
George Henry, 115
Nathaniel, 240
William Taggard, v, vii, xxii, xxiii, 110, 220, 221
Pitkin, Anna, 258
David, 84
Elizabeth, 80, 82
Jerusha, 254
Lucy, 253
Martha, 82
Polly, 84
Rhoda, 258
Richard, 258
Samuel, 259
Thomas, 253, 254
Thomas W., 257, 258
Thomas White, 257
White, 259
Pitman, Elizabeth, 312
Frederick, 312
Frederick Cobbe, 309, 311, 312
Harry A., 309, 312
Lydia, 309, 311, 312
Robert, 312
Thomas, 277, 278
Thomas Cobbe, 312
William, 312
Pitts, Deborah, 417, 418
Elizabeth, 417, 418
William, 417, 418
Pitty, Thomas, 88
Pixley, David, 163
Plaisted, Elisha, 408
Plant, Lois, 177
Samuel, 177
Plants, mr., 419
Platt, Hannah, 384
John, 384
Pleydell, Oliver, 218
Plumb, Robert, 384
Ruth, 384
Waiting, 213
Plumer, Plomer, Plommer, } Agnes, 347; Elizabeth, 347, 348; Francis, lxx, 347
George, lxx
Joan, 347
John, 347, 348
Jonathan, lxx
Margaret, 347
Mary, 347
Nicholas, 345
Polly, lxx
Richard, 347
Thomas, 348
Poddy, ——, 190
Pokanokett, Alexander, 262-264
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, 152
Phineas Ashley, 152
Thomas, 196
Pomfret, earl of, 325, 332
Pomry, Bette, 83
Lemuel, 83
Pond, Abraham, 348
Anne, 348
Ermenell, 348
J. Alanson, 127
J. Almeron, xxxix
John, 348
Mindwell, 213
Miriam, 50
N. G., 224
Sarah Annis, 127
Susanna, 348
William, 348
Poole, Pool, } Charles Henry, 226; Edmund Duval, 237
Edward, 226
John, 226
Murray E., 226
Wellington, xxxix
Poor, ——, 127
Poore, Alfred, xxxvii
Daniel, 129
John, 129
Samuel, 129
Pope, gen., cxlv
Annabel, 342
Charles Henry, xxix, l, lxxxiii, 357, 358, 460
Richard, 409
Thomas, 345, 367
Porter, ——, 246, 441
David, 85
Edna, 84
Edward Griffin, v, 11, xx, xxiv, xxxvii, cx, 110, 120, 130, 131, cxxxv, cxlvi, 202, 220, 222, 241, 456
Eliphalet, 441
Elizabeth, lxix
George, cxxi
Joseph W., 108, 104
Judith, ciii
J. W., 226
Mabel, 84
Mary, 85, cxi
Samuel, 84
Simeon, 84
Theodore C., lxvi
Post, Abigail, 81
Absalom, 354
Anna, 354
Comfort, 81
Daniel H., 354
David, 83
Diodate, 85
Jedidiah, 83
John, 81
Jordan, 81
Martha, 83
Mary, 81
Pamela, 85
Patience, 83
Stephen, 81
Potter, Aaron, 25, 26
Abel, 26
Abigail, 24-26
Amos, 25
Ann, 26
Anna, 23, 26
Daniel, 25, 26
David, 25, 26
Deborah, 24
Dorcas, 25, 26
Dorothy, 26
Edward, 26
Elam, 25
Elizabeth, 21-26
Enos, 25, 26
Esther, 25, 26

Potter, cont'd { Eunice, 26
Ezra, 26
Frances, 23
Gideon, 25
Hannah, 20–26
Hope, 24, 26
Hopestill, 173
Hosea, 25
James, 24–26
Jemima, 173
Job, 25
Joel, 25, 26
John, 20–26
Jonah, 25
Joseph, 23–26
Lemuel, 25
Lois, 25
Lydia, 24, 26, 173
Mabel, 26
Martha, 26
Mary, 23–26
Mechi, 25
Mehitable, 25
Mercy, 25, 26
Moses, 25
Nathan, 25
Nathaniel, 23, 24, 26
Phebe, 24–26
Philemon, 25
Phinehas, 25
Rebecca, 24
Rhoda, 25
Samuel, 21–26
Sarah, 24–26
Sibyl, 25
Stephen, 24, 25
Susanna, 26
Thankful, 25, 26
Thomas, 25
Timothy, 25
Titus, 25
William, 20–24, 26
Pouchee, } Ruth, 353
Pushey, }
Pounteis, } Anne, 342
Powntiss, } Jacob, 342
Powell, ——, 456
Alice, 337
C., 282
Mary Beatrix, 197
Robert William, 197
Vavasor, 43
William Hopton, 197
Power, ——, 336
Alice, 336
John, 97
Zacharias, 337
Powers, Ann, 223
Hannah, 223
John, 223
Jonathan, 223
Lucy, 223
Obed, cxiv
Sula, cxiv
Pratt, ——, xciv
Anne, lxxxiii
Caroline Pamelia, 151
Carrie Maria, 151
Charles S., 151
Daniel, 406
D. S., 151
Edmund R., 151
Elizabeth, 222
Franklin, 91
Harriet Edna, 151
Henry, 345
John, 334, 458, 459
John Frank, 131
Mary Alice, 151
Nabbe, 85
Sarah, 406
Walter Stewart, 151
Walter W., 458
William, 222, 459
Pray, Joseph, 98
Preble, Abraham, 403, 408
Anna, 403
Anne, 402, 403
Prescott, } Benjamin, 414
Prescot, } Edward, 197
Presket, } Elizabeth, cxxxviii
James, 99
Jonathan, 45
Presho, Almira, 17
Asa, 16
Daniel, 17
Ebenezer, 16
Ezra, 17
Isaac, 17
James, 16
Laura, 16
Orphah, 16
Ruth Forbes, 17
Sullivan, 16
William Henry, 17
Zadock, 16, 17
Preston, Abylene, 201
Alexander, 218
Belle, 59
Bethiah, 199
Colburn, 200, 290, 292
Daniel, 292
David, 290
Eleanor, 199, 200, 290, 292, 297
Mary, 218
Sylvanus, 200
William, 21
Prible, Ebenezer, 98
Price, } Amanda, 171
Preice, } Henry, cxliii, 191
John, 191
Richard, 96
William, 171
William Gladding, 171
Price, Lee and Adkins Co., 458
Prichard, Richard, 354
Prime, Temple, xxxix, 458
Prince, ——, cxxxix, 381
Honour, 406
Rebecca, 386
Thomas, lxxxiii, 235, 263, 367
Procter, } William A., cxxxvii
Proctor, } William Lawrence, xxxix
Proude, sir John, 325
Mary, 325
Prouden, sir John, 330
Prudden, } Grace, 385
Pruden, } Hannah, 107, 385
John, 385
Mary, 385
Samuel, 385
Prykke, Edward, 289
Pryor, Joan, 195
Mary, 195
Puckerdge, John, 345
Puffer, Jonathan, 52
Lois, 52
Mary, 52
Pulaski, count, lii
Pulsipher, David, 295, 438
Ebenezer, 294
Elizabeth Stoell, 295
Nathaniel, 291
Priscilla, 295
Samuel Woods, 295
Unity, 294
Punchard, George, lxxvii
Punderson, ——, 23
John, 225
Rhoda, 225
Purchas, John, 404
Mary, 404
Purrington, Hezekiah, 88
Putnam, prof., cxxviii
Allen, cx
Eben. xxxvii, 232, 460
Eliza Matilda, cx
Putnam, cont'd { G., 231
George, 316
G. P., 121
Israel, 118, 378, 388
John Jay, xxxix
William H. H., 197
Pye, ——, 325, 335
George, 289
Pynchon, dr., lxiv
William, civ, cxliii, [235
Pyne, ——, 195, 338
Pynsbury, Annable, 280
Quincy, Dorothy, 419, 451
Edmund, 419
Elizabeth, 419, 451
Josiah, 247, 252
Quinnapin, 265
Quint, Alonzo Hall. 453
Quiquequanchett, 264
Quomine, Sarah, 82
Rackemann, Charles S., lxix
Charles Sedgwick, vii
Felix, lxix
Racklift, William, 410
Radford, John, 335
Ramsay, Alexander Hamilton, cxviii
James, cxviii
Selina, cxvii
Ramsdell, ——, 84
gov., cxxv
Prudence, 84
Ranck, Samuel H., xxxix
Rand, ——, 72
Abigail, 317
Nathaniel, 166
Randall, } lady, 215
Randell, } John, 86
Orand Edmund,
Ranney, Emily A., li
Oliver, li
Rant, John, 188
Rantoul, Robert, cxxxi
Rastall, } Alice, 334
Rastell, } Ann, 325
Anne, 334
Bridget, 334
Edward, 334
Elizabeth, 334
John, 325, 334
Margaret, 325, 334
Sarah, 334
Thomas, 334
Raven, J. J., 104
John, 68
Rawlinson, mr., 216
Rawson, Edward, 244
Eliza Hamilton, 407
Elizabeth, 244
Rebecca, 244
Ray, Mary, 26
Raymond, Benjamin, 106
Jane, lvi
John, 106
Mary, cxi
Robert, 348
Samuel, lvii
William, 106
Rayner, Alice, 219
Read, } Bridges, 318
Rede, } Esther, 293
Reed, } Frederick, 292
George B., 235
Isaac, 98
John, 318
Leonard, 293
Lewis, 224
Lovisa, 292
Lucy, 193
Mary, 286, 315–318
Rachel, 224
Rachel Bostedo, 224

Read, con'd } Ralph, 286
Richard, 318
Samuel, 315, 318
Seth, 226
Thomas, 190, 193, 345
Unity, 294
Records, John, 45
Reddish, Edmond, 43
Rede, see Read.
Redfield, Amasa A., xxxix
Nathan, 179
Ruth, 179
Reed, see Read.
Reef, mr., 414
Reeves, mr., 198, 199
Reisenger, Roe, xxxix
Reith, Richard, 413
Relf, Elizabeth, 176
Thomas, 176
Remick, Jacob, 409
Nathaniel, 446
Remington, Anne, 414
Jonathan, 414
Renfloys, col., 183
Revell, Thomas, 195
Revere, Paul, xcvi
Rewmes, Richard, 190
Reynolds, Richard, 341
Robert, cl
Rhees, William Jones, xxxix
Ricci, Euphrosine, li
Rice, Abigail, 388
Adaline, 388
Agnes Lee, cx
Daniel Denny, cx
David, cx
Edmund, cx
Elijah, cx
Elisha, cx
Eliza Matilda, cx
Eliza P., cx
Elizabeth, cx, 388, 437
Franklin P., xxxix, 237, 238, 458
Fred Ball, xli
Hannah Thompson, cx
Henry Allen, cx
Henry Augustus, cx
Hezekiah, 437
Huldah, cx
Mary, cx
Relief, cx
Robert P., 388
Sarah, 388
Sarah Parker, 388
Susan, 388
Thomas, cx
William, 86, 388, 389
William A., 388
Rich, Evelyn, xli
Richards, ——, 416
Anna, 222
Anne, 292
Charles, 290, 292, 297
Daniel, 294
Eleanor, 296
Irene, 292
Molly, 290
Philip, 193
Rebecca W., lxxxii
Sally, 294
Richardson, } ——, 219, 286
Richarson, } Abigail, 82, 286
Richeson, } Benjamin, 395
Rychardson, } Caleb, 394
Ezekiel, lxvii
Frederick A., 232
Frederic Lord, lxvii, lxviii
Hannah, 195
Harriet, lxvii
Homer Bartlett, lxviii
James, 246
Richardson, cont'd } Jerusha, 396
Joan, 219
John, 43, 409
Mary, lxviii, 395
Mary Elizabeth, lxxiii
M. D., xxxix
Reuben, 394–396
Robert, 158
Roger, 219
Samuel, lxvii, lxxiii
Sarah, 286
Thomas, lxvii
William, lxvii, 82
Richman, Mark, 93
Richmond, Alice, 19
Althea, 173, 174
Gilbert, 173, 174
Hannah, 174
John, cl
Lemuel Clarke, 174
Richter, Josephine Jenness, xli
Ricker, ——, 109, 238
George, 240
Rickerd, Moses, 98
Riddle, Elizabeth, 244
Ridg, George, 94
Ridley, ——, 218, 219
Right, see Wright.
Riley, Anna Margaret, xxxvii
Margaret, 127
Rimell, Joan, 345
Maude, 345
Nicholas, 345
Ring, ——, 112
Risble, } George, 289
Ryable, } Robert, 289
Thomas, 289
William, 289
Risley, } Benjamin, 253–255, 259
Risly, } Betsey, 259
Dodona, 254
Dosia, 255
Elijah, 255
Gershom, 255
Hulda, 83
Jerusha, 82
Joab, 259
Reuben, 84
Rhoda, 82
Sabra, 84
Sarah, 83, 253
William, 259
Rite, see Wright.
Rix, ——, 153
Rhees, } Morgan John, 117
Rhys, } William Jones, 117
Roads, Samuel, 278
Robbins, } mr., 195
Robins, } Ida Frances, xli
Isaac Gilbert, xxxvii, lxxix, 110
Stephen, 340
Triphena, 83
Roberts, ——, 457
Bridget, 324
Christopher, 43
Elizabeth, 271
Francis, 330
Jonathan, 324
Martin L., 360
Thankful, 324
William, 410
Robertson, Ann, lxxxiv
Robeson, George, 195
Robinson, } col., 284
Robbinson, } Alice, 97
Daniel, 24, 26
Elizabeth, 271
George D., lxxviii
Hope, 24, 26
John, 124, 187
Robert, 97
Robinson, cont'd } Roger, 219
Susanna, 124
Thomas, 271
William, 60
Roblin, Stephen H., 131
Rocheford, mr., 73
Rochfort, lieut., 73
Rockeley, William, 289
Rockwell, Mary, 269, 270, 273
Samuel, 269, 270
Roe, John, 214
Roger, 157
Rogers, ——, 72, 118, 234
mr., 42
Ann, 191
Betsey, lxii
Edward, 343
Elizabeth, 343
Horatio, 236
James Swift, xxxvii, xli
Jeremiah, 45
John, 97, 409, 415
Joseph, 385
Mary, cxix, 136
Matthew, 136
Mehitable, 136
Richard, 408, 409
Ruth, 136
Samuel, 445
Sarah, 385
Sophie Selden, xli
Stephen, 136, 138
Thomas, 45
William, 409
Rolfe, ——, 112
Benjamin, cxxxviii
Rollins, Daniel, xxxvii, 113, 114
Frank W., 134
Montgomery, xli
Rood, Alida Gouverneur, xciii
Anson, xciii
Margaret Anna, xciii
Roofe, Mary, 347
Rookes, Newman, 96
Root, Candace, 84
Nathaniel, 84
Ropes, Henry, cxlv
John Codman, xlvii, cxliv, cxlvi
Mary Anne, cxlv
William, cxlv
Rose, Desire, 177
Elizabeth, 22, 23
Joel, 177
John, 26
Phebe, 26
Robert, 22
Rosebery, earl of, 373
Ross, Betsy, 242
Ellen Haven, xli
George, 166
John, 98
Rossiter, Bray, 46
Bryan, 46
Roundy, Sarah, 296
Rous, John, 60
Rowe, ——, 159
Dolly, cxxi
Rowell, Roland, xxxix
Rowlandson, mrs., 265
Joseph, 265
Sarah, 356
Rows, mr., 43
Royce, Clark, 325
Ruth, 222
Thankful, 325
Rudlay, Robert, 336
Ruggles, col., 185
C. H., 121, 127
H. S., 144
John, 85, 219
Mary, 85
Sabury, 85
Susan, 219

Rumford, count, 131
Runich, Joseph, 445
Runnels, ——, 389
Rush, Preserved, 213
Russell, ——, xxvi, xxxii, xxxiii, xliii, xliv, xcix, 460
Anna, 23, 26
Edmund H., xxxix
Henry S., c
Hezekiah Stone, 458
James, 96
John, 40
Mary, 23, 26, 96, c, 219, 287
Nathaniel, 107
Robert, 287
Sarah, 419
William, 23, 458
Rust, Nathaniel Johnson, v, vi
Samuel, 256
Sucina, 256
Ruthen, ——, 192
Rutherford, Sarah, 21
Ruthin, ——, 191
Rutland, ——, 342
Rutty, ——, 275
Ryck, } mr., 342
Rycke, } John, 342
Ryerse, ——, 456
Ryland, John William, 115
Rylands, John Paul, xxix, xxxvii, 348

Sabastan, William, 98
Sabine, Lorenzo, 29
Sables, Margaret, lxi
Sacket, Polly, 84
Sadler, mr., 412
Sadlier, Thomas, 191
Safery, ——, 447
Safford, Benjamin, 51
Elizabeth, 199
Sage, Abraham, 441
Mary, 352
Solomon, 441
Sylvester, 436, 437
St. George, sir George, 341
sir Henry, 341
St. John, ——lvii, 218
Elizabeth, 342
Henry, 341
Jane, 342
Joan, 341
sir John, 341
Matthew, 342
Nicholas, 342
sir Oliver, 341, 342
Richard, 342
St. Liz, de, Simon, 345
Salisbury, mr., 413
Edward Elbridge, v, xxi, 220, 239, 240
Evelyn McCurdy, 107
Salley, A. S., 237
Salter, ——, 460
Hannah, cxxx
John, 458
William Tibbits, 458
Saltonstall, ——, 92
Henry, lxvii
Leverett, lxxxiii
Samareus, Samuel, 347
Sampson, Murdock & Co., xxxv
Samuell, mr., 347
Paul, 345
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, xxxvii
Victor Channing, cvii, xxxvii
Sanders, ——, 112
mr., 186
Sanderson, } ——, 368
Sandurson, } Anne, 347
George W., xxxix
Sanderson, cont'd } Harriet Maria, 407
} Reuben, 407
William, 86
Sandford, } ——, 176
Sanford, } Bethia, 176
Ellery, 174
Fanny Rutan, 174
John, 323
Joseph, 386
Mary, 386
Sally, 174
Sands, ——, 341
John, 215
Sanford, see Sandford.
Sanger, } Elizabeth, 400
Sangur, } John, 86, 400
Rebecca, 400
Richard, cl
Sanning, Thomas, 87
Sargent, } ——, 126, 421
Sargeant, } mr., 299
Sargeants, } Aaron, v, vi
Sargents, } Abigail, 290
Sergeant, } Alice, 419
Sergent, } Betsey Lane, 292
Edwin Everett, 123
Elizabeth, 296
Jabez, 200, 201, 290, 292, 295
John, 163, 164
Jonathan, 98
Lemuel, 292, 296
Lines, 292
Persis, 200, 201, 290, 292
William, 98, 123
Sartwell, Lecta, 292
Phebe, 292
Sasualo, 182
Satchell, Elinor, 343
Saunderson, ——, 407
Savage, Habijah, 442
James, xv, xvi, 23, 39, 41, 67, 89, 144, 277, 318, 346, 350, 357, 384, 448
Margarete R., 127
Mary, 442
William, 399
Savil, } Abigail, 349
Savill, } Joseph, 166
Saville, } Leonard A., xxxix
Samuel, 424
Sawin, Munning, 87
Sawing, Thomas, 86
Sawyer, ——, 128, 200, 230
Aaron, 200
Abraham, 200, 201, 290
David, 408
Elizabeth, 107
Francis, 107
Francis H., xxxix
Mary, 201
Mary Cummings, vii
Samuel E., xliv
Thomas, 130, 290
William, 216, 217
Savary, } ——, 368
Savery, } A. W., 103, 370
Savory, } Daniel, 102
Severett, } John, 102, 103
Severit, } Martha, 102, 103
Severy, } Mary, 103
Sevrit, } Nehemiah, 102
Sivret, } Samuel, 102
Syvret, }
Sayer, Constance, 343
Godley, 343
Jeffrey, 343
Thomas, 343
William, 343
Sayles, Mary, 312
Sayre, Abraham, 138
Ruth, 136
Scales, John, 453
Scammon, James, 230
Scharf, John Thomas, lxxi, lxxii
Mary, lxxii
Thomas G., lxxi
Schofield, Anna, 354
Schuyler, capt., 186
Philip, 164
Sclater, ——, 43
Scolley, } Ann, 393, 394
Scollay, } Anna, cxxvii
Scolly, } Grover, 393, 394
Hannah, 394
James, 393
Lydia, 393
Sarah, 394
Scott, ——, 273
Anna, 273
George R. W., xxi
Hannah, 178, 214
James, 178
Robert, 214
Sarah, 81, 82
Thomas, 289
Zaccheus, 82
Scout, Aaron, 128
Scovil, } Edward, 275
Scoville, } Martha, 81
Ruth, 275
Scranton, Anne, 48
Josiah, 49, 272
Phebe, 272
Sarah, 49
Scripture, Mary, 224
Scroope, ——, 97
Scudder, Horace Elisha, xxxix
Seagrave, Thomas, 74
Searle, } Daniel, 149
Searl, } Salter, 213
Sears, } Edward, lxxxii
Sares, } Francis Philip, lxxxiii
John, lxxxii
Mary Elizabeth, xli
Paul, lxxxii
Philip Howes, lxxxii
Richard, lxxxii, lxxxiii
Sarah Pratt, lxxxiii
Willard, lxxxii
Seaver, James E., 89, 90
Mary, 317
Seawall, ——, 182
Seccombe, John, 44-46
Thomas, 227, 228
Secord, ——, 456
Sedgwick, Henry D., 359
John, 242
Robert, 359
Seeley, } Chauncy, 69
Seley, } Electa M., 69
Elizabeth, 69
Harriet M., 69
Jared, 69
Jared L., 69
Lewis, 69
Marshall C., 69
Martha E., 69
Nancy, 69
Segar, Henry, 166
Selden, Huntington, cxxx
Laura Hurd, cxxx
Lavinia Hurd, cxxx
Selfridge, Arthur James, xli
Sell, John, 348
Sellers, Edwin Jaqueth, xxxix, [126
Sellicke, Robert, 93
Selman, Mary, 421
Senior, Thomas, 189
Sentloe, } Clement, 95
Sentlow, } Thomas, 95
Sergeant, see Sargent.
Sergeantson, R. M., 344
Sessions, Alexander, 260
Seton, ——, 458-460
monsignor, 458, 460

Sever, ——, xxvi, xxxii, xxxiii, xliii, xliv
Severy, see Savary.
Sewall, ——, 365
Henry, 126, 182, 217
Margaret, 126
Samuel, 361
William, 182
Seward, Eliza, 274
Elizabeth, 276
Grace, 269
Joseph, 276
Noahdiah, 275
Sarah, 177
Thomas, 177
William, 269
William H., 249
Sexteyn, Alan, 289
Thomas, 289
Seymour, ——, 458, 460
Clara E., 459
Frances Hale, cxxi, 139
Horatio, 362
Mary Catherine, cxxi, 139
Norman, cxxi, 139
Shakespeare, } John, 97
Schacksperre, } Mary, 97
Shacksperre, } Samuel, 97
William, 97, 111, 138
Shaler, Elizabeth, 315
Sarah, 450
Shapleigh, Nicholas, 408–410
Sharman, see Sherman.
Sharples, } James, 120
Sharpless, } S. P., 109
Shatterden, } Daniel, 342
Shatterdenne, } Edward, 342
Shetterdenne, } Judith, 342.
Shattuck, Mary L. P., 466
Samuel, 60
William, 86, 87
Shaw, ——, cvi, 456
Catherine, 222
Charles Lyman, 351
Edward L., cxvii
Elizabeth, 443
Joseph, 405
Marion, cxvii
Mary, 405
Nellie Smith, cxvii
Oakes, 443
Samuel, 98
Sibyl, cxvii
Susanna, 405
Shaylor, Anna, 81
Eunice, 81
Judith, 81
Miriam, 83
Shays, Daniel, 362
Sheahan, Edmund B., cxxxix
Mary Matilda, cxxxix
Shean, Richard, 98
Sheldon, ——, 134
George, xxxvii
Shellar, } Edward, 336
Shellard, } Elizabeth, 336
Robert, 336
Shelly, Bethany, 18
Green, 18
Libeus, 18
Lot, 18
Polly, 18
Rhoda, 18
Thankful, 17
Shelton, Anne, 343
Shepard, } mr., 44
Shepherd, } capt., 185
Sheppard, } Anna, 83
Benoni, 83
Daniel, 222
Elizabeth, 397
Shepard, cont'd } James, 20, 320, 365
} John, 45, 409
Martin, 84
Mary, cxi
Naomi, 84
Rachel, 222
Ruth, 223
Samuel, 223, 325
Sarah, 400
Sophia, 85
Thankful, 325
Sherburne, Sarah, 388
Sherlock, Hannah, 392
John, 392
Sherman, } ——, 108, 126, 129,
Sharman, } 458, 459
Shereman, } Agnes, 69, 152
Alexander, 65, 161, 216
Amy, 158
Anna, 65–68
Anne, 157, 162
Anthony, 63, 65, 155, 157, 158
Bartholomew, 63, 65, 155, 157, 158
Beatrice, 160
Bridget, 156
Denys, 65, 157
Edward, 63
Edward Hemmenway, 389
Elizabeth, 63–65, 157, 158, 160–162, 216
Faith, 64, 65, 158, 159
Frances, 155, 156, 158, 159
Francis, 63, 65, 68, 156, 161
Hattie, 389
Henry, 63–66, 68, 154, 157, 158, 160
Henry B., 64
Isabel, 162
James, 63–65, 155–157, 160, 161
Jane, 63, 64, 153–156, 159, 161
John, 62–68, 124, 152, 154, 157–162
Margaret, 63, 65, 66, 68, 157, 158, 160, 161, 342
Margery, 152, 153, 157
Marie, 156
Mary, 162, 396
Nicholas, 63–65, 157, 158, 160–162
Richard, 63, 65, 66, 154, 158–160
Robert, 63–65, 68, 157, 160, 161
Robert Parker, 389
Roger, 66
Samuel, 64–66, 459
Sibyl, 65
Thomas, 62–66, 68, 152–160, 162
Thomasin, 162
Timothy, 68
William, 63–69, 154, 158, 159
William Edward, 389
William Tecumseh, 66, cxlvi
Sherrill, } Abraham, 434
Sheriel, } Puah, 434
Recompense, 434
Sarah, 434
Stephen, 434
Sherwin, Ebenezer, 353
Sarah, 353
Sherwood, Ruth, 223
Shipman, ——, 47
Sarah, 47
Shippen, Edward, 189
Shipping, George, 346
John, 346
Mary, 346
Shirley, Sewallis Evelyn, 182
Shory, Samuel, 408
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., lxxviii
Shurtliff, Lydia, 83
Noah, 83
Shuttlesworth, mr., 300
Sibley, John Langdon, 46, 108
Sibthorp, } Christopher, 344
Sibthorpe, } Elizabeth, 344
Joan, 344
Marie, 344
Robert, 344, 345
Sill, Susan, cxxix
Silliman, Benjamin, cxx, 136
Silver, Henry A., cxxxix
Simeon, David, 17
Thankful, 17
Simonds, ——, 201
Carolina, 84
Gardner, 201
Josiah, 84
Lynde, 296
Nancy, 201
Polly, 296
Susanna, 293, 296
William, 295, 296
Simpson, } ——, 43
Sympson, } Ann, 325
Anne, 333
Henry, 356
Jane, 356
Michael H., 381
Simon, 175
Tabitha, 175
Sistare, George King, lxi
Virginia Ellingwood, lx
Sitgreaves, William, 424
Skelton, Edward Oliver, xli
Skiffe, Benjamin, 179
Skillin, Samuel, 410
Skinner, Abigail, 450
Abner, 253, 254
Alice, 413, 416, 417, 419
Ann, 253
Anna, 82
Asahel, 81, 255, 256, 258
Augustus, 256
Azubah, 84
Benajah, 256
Benjamin, 254, 450
Betsey, 420
Daniel, 82
Deborah, 417, 418, 421
Dolly Wendell, 420
Dorothy, 419, 420
Ebenezer, 450
Eldad, 84, 255
Eleanor, 420
Elias, 253–258
Elijah, 258
Elizabeth, 417–420
Elsa, 416
Esther, 82
Francis, 421
Grace, 413, 417
Hannah, 417, 418, 421, 422
James, 416–421, 450
Jennet, 83
Jeremiah, 450
Jerusha, 257
Joanna, 418
John, 417, 419–421, 450
Jonathan, 253, 255, 256, 258
Jonathan Glover, 420

Skinner, cont'd { Joseph, 96, 421
Levi, 258
Luther, 82
Martha, 418
Mary, 83, 259, 414, 417, 420
Mercy, 419, 420, 450
Molly, 253
Nathaniel, 450
Polly, 84
Rachel, 259, 450
Rebecca, 450
Rhoda, 255
Richard, 82-85, 253-255, 413-422, 450, 451
Ruth, 84, 85, 255
Sabury, 85
Sally, 84
Sarah, 81, 82, 419, 421, 450
Susanna, 83, 85, 254
Sylvester, 258
Tabitha, 224, 413, 414, 417-420, 450, 451
Thomas, 421, 450
Uriah, 83
William, 417, 419-421
William Sutton, 417
Zechariah, 421
Zenas, 83
Zerviah, 450
Zubah, 83, 256
Skipperway, Elizabeth, lxviii
Slack, Benjamin, cxxxii
Henry L., xxxix
Slafter, Edmund Farwell, xxxvii
Prudence, 223
Slater, Prudence, 223
Slayton, capt., 357
Asa Walker, xxxix
Slingsby, sir William, 341
Sloan, Alexander, 352
Elizabeth, 352
Slocomb, capt., 73
Slocum, Charles Elihu, xli
Sloper, John, 336
Small, } Abigail, 354
Smal, } Samuel, 408
Smalley, Joseph, 88
Smalwell, John, 337
Sarah, 337
Smart, Francis, 410
Smethurst, Ann, 418
Elizabeth, 418
Gamaliel, 418
Joseph, 413, 418
Lloyd, 418
Sarah, 418
Tabitha, 413, 417, 418
Smibert, ——, 419
Smiles, ——, 313, 314
Smiley, mr., 436
Albert L., xxxix
Smith, } ——, 31, cxi, 114,
Smyth, } 232, 408, 466
Smythe, } mrs., 158
bishop, lxxxviii
gov., 249
Abigail, 323, 324, 387
Abraham, 400
Agnes, 345
Alice, 421
Ann, 406
Anne, 39
Annis, 421
Azubah, 84
Benjamin, cxxxv, cxxxvi
Benjamin Greene, xlvi, cxxxv
Candace Whitcomb, 150
Caroline, 150
Chase, cxxi
Smith, cont'd { Conrad, ci
Cushman, 84
Cyrus, cxvii
Daniel, 395
Dolly, cxxi
Elizabeth, 192, 347, 397
Emily, cxxii
Ephraim, 401
Eunice 150
Eunice Wheeler, 150
Fannie, lxxvii
Francis, 191
Frederick, xlvi, cxxi, cxxii
G. Brainerd, xxxix
George, 222, 223
George Plumer, xli, xxix, xxxiii, xlii, xliv, lxx, lxxi
G. J., 150
Hannah, 223, 290, 323, 324, 387
Henry, 235
Henry F., xxxix
sir Hugh, 192
J. Adger, xxxix
James, lxx, 92, cxxxvii
Jane, 196
Jemima, cxxiv
John, 87, 320, 321, 337, 406
John Montague, 228
Joseph, 87, c, cxxxv, 387
Joseph Chase, cxxi
Joseph Heber, c, ci
Leonard Hoar, 150
Lovine, 387
Lucy, 400
Lydia, 406
Margaret, 218
Maria Laurens, cxvii
Marion Hamilton, cxxii
Mary, c, 169, 222, 303
lady Mary, 191
Mary A., ci
Mary E., 150
Maurice, 341
Nancy, 401
Nathaniel, 39, 303
Patrick, 341
Peter, 345
Phebe, 303
Polly, lxx, 223, 401
Ralph, 327
R. D., 46, 175, 269, 384, 387
Richard, 92, 387
Robert, 196
Robert Atwater, xxxix, 356
Sabra, 293
Salis, 346
Samuel, 150, 254, 293, 395, 421
Sarah, 82
Sarah A. W., lxxxiv
Seth, xxxix, 397
Stephen, cxxi, 169
Sula Powers, cxiv
Susan Sophia, 150
Thomas, 128, 254
sir Thomas, 191
Thomas Mather, lxxxiv
Timothy, 387
Tryphena, cxvii
Valentine, 387
W. F., lxxix
William Christopher, xli
Smith and Sale, 123
Snell, Thomas, 84
Tirzah, 84
Snelling, Frances, 97
Joan, 97
Robert, 218, 342
William, 97
Snow, ——, 127, 172
Dinah, 273
Henry, 408
John, 88
Nicholas, 129
Snow and Farnham, 236
Snyder, Jane, 224
Soame, ——, 192
Solomon, 163
Solomon, Stephen, 74
Somerby, ——, 93
Somers, A. N., 455
Phebe, 225
Somerville, ——, 125
James, 123
Soule, mrs., 181
dr., cxxxi
Soumaine, Simeon, 196
Southill, Hugo, 289
Southwick, Cassandra, 60
Lawrence, 60
Southwood, ——, 411
Southworth, ——, 353
Constant, civ, 181
Edward, ciii
Elizabeth, 181
Mary, 181
Priscilla, 181
William, 181
Southworth Brothers, 127
Spalding, see Spaulding.
Spaldwin, mr., 395
Spalton, see Spaulding.
Sparhawk, Mary Elizabeth, xli
Sparks, Jared, 247
John, 256
Jonas, 256
Sparrow, capt., 284
Elizabeth, 337
John, 337
Spaulding, } Abigail, 199
Spalding, } Anne, 93
Spalton, } John, 93
John Varnum, xlvii
Margaret, 93
Nicholas, 93
Thomas, 93
Spear, Hannah, 352
Mary Jane, xxxix
Samuel, 352
William Gardner, xxxvii
Spencer, ——, 150, 161
Aaron, 253
Abigail, 82, 83, 254
Abner, 257
Almira, 99
Ann, 81
Catherine, 97
C. A. W., 228
Daniel, 259
Edward W., 174
Elizabeth, 107
Esther, 82
Henry, 69
James, 253, 254, 256, 257
Jeremiah, 256
John, 343
Lois, 291
Mary Hannah, 174
Mary L., 174
Simeon, 82, 259
Spinney, ——, 408
James, 409
Jeremiah, 409
John, 445
Nicholas, 446
Spinning, Nathaniel, 178
Thankful, 178

Spofford, Charles Byron, xxxvii, cxv
Spooner, Susan, 354
W., 99
Sprague, } ——, 457
Sprauge, } David, 394
Francis William, xxxvii
Frank W., 167, 172
Jabez, 393
Joanna, 392-394
Jonathan, 392
Mehitable, 392
Samuel, 392-394
Sarah, 394
Spring, A. C., lxiii
Springer, Hattie E., 150
Springett, Guilelma Maria, 325
Mary, 325
sir William, 325
Sprunt, James, 458
Spurden, Thomas, 214
Spurgin, ——, 456
Spurr, Patience, 213
Squanto, 261
Squire, Ann, 96, 97
Dorothy, 97
Edmund, 96
Elizabeth, 97
John, 278
Mary, 96, 97
Phebe, 274
Rowland, 218
Thomas, 218
Stacey, } Benjamin, 408, 419
Stace, } Elizabeth, 419
Stacy, } Hannah, 417, 418, 421
Henry, 277
John, 346, 413, 417, 418, 421
Joseph, 346
Mary, 346, 418
Nathaniel, 421
Nymphas, 346
Richard, 418
Sarah, 279, 421
Susanna, 26, 346
Stackpole, Absalom, 125
Andrew, 125
Charles, 125
Ebenezer, 125
Everett Schermerhorn, xviii, xxxix, 123
James, 125
John, 125
Joseph, 125
Joshua, 125
Otis, 125
Samuel, 125
Stephen, 125
Tobias, 125
William, 125
Stafford, Abigail, 290
Samuel, 290
Stamyfer, William, 214
Stanborough, Adonijah, 225
Sarah, 225
Standish, Myles, vii, xxx, 261
Stanfast, mr., 411
Stanfort, John, 93
Stanlake, Ann, 411
Mary, 411
Stanley, David, 298, 300
Esther, 273
William, 409
Stannard, Sarah, 48
Stanton, Elijah, 69
Joanna, cvii
Mary V. H., 69
Robert, cvii, 415
William H., 69
Stanwood, ——, 112
Staples, } Carlton Albert, xxxvii, 372
Staple, }
Staples, } James, 409
cont'd } John, 408, 409
Peter, 409
Stariot, } James, 409
Starot, } Peter, 409
Stark, James H., 372
John, 118, 119
Starky, dr., 42
Starr, Comfort, 272
Ephraim, 274
Frank Farnsworth, 123, 130
Hannah, 274
Rachel, 272
Staunton, col., 285
Steadman, Abijah, 400
Eunice, 400
Stearns, } Abigail, 201
Sterns, } Beulah, 200
Eleazer, 290
Elizabeth, 200, 201, 290
Experience, 399
Ezra Scollay, v, xxi 229
Isaac, 294
James, 200
Jane, 294
John, 86
John Goddard, xli
Jonathan, 399
Lydia, 294, 437
Margaret, 399
Ralph Parker, 290
Ruth, 290
Sarah, 290
Shubel, 86
Simon, 399
William, 200, 201, 290, 294, 437
Stebbins, ——, 356
Freelove, 82
Stedman, Daniel Baxter, xlvi, cxviii, cxix
Isaac, cxviii
Joseph, cxviii
Josiah, cxviii
Mary, 273
Miriam White, cxix
Thomas, cxviii
Steele, Elizabeth, 222
Marshfield, 84
Mary J., lxxv
Rachel, 83, 84
Steiner, Bernard C., 46, lxxii, 175, 209, 384, 462
Stephanus, 44
Stephens, John, 412
See Stevens.
Sterns, see Stearns.
Stetson, capt., 284
Anna, 18
Ebenezer, 18
Stevens, } Anna, lxxix
Steevens, } Benjamin Franklin, v
Catharine Whittemore, lxxxiii
Desire, 177
Elizabeth, 287
Hannah, 103, 287
Hazard, 453
Isaac Ingalls, 453, 454
John, 103, 177, 287
Joseph, 331
Mabel, 49
Margaret, 191
Moses, 98, 409
Nathan, 287
William, lxxxiii
Stevenson, Marmaduke, 60
Stewart, Abigail, 76, 78, 80
H. C. H., 354
John, 76, 78, 80
Stickney, J. Henry, xliv
Stiles, ——, 111
Henry R., 118, 123, cl
Robert, cl
William, cl
Stillé, Charles J., 121
Stillings, E. B., 229
Stimpson, Elizabeth, 101
Hannah, 17
Sarah, 82
Susan Storer, xli
Stirling, earl of, 60
Stitson, Vincent, 224
Stivers, Thomas, 216
Stock, Elliott, 227
Stocker, Edward, 178
Experience, 178
Stocking, Hannah, 175
Lydia, 136
Stocks, mr., 190
Stockton, Charles H., 446
Elianor, 188
Owen, 188
Roger, 188
Sarah, 188
William, 188
Stoddard, Abigail, 14
Charles, 14, cxxxiv
Mary A., cxxxiv
Stoell, see Stowell.
Stokes, Catherine, 412
Philip, 218, 342
Stone, ——, 129
Andrew Leete, 49
Bathsheba, 290
Daniel, 272
David, 290
Dorcas, 222
Ebenezer, 270
Edwin M., 250
Elliot, 269
Emma L., 151
Eugene F., xxxix
Ezekiel, 69
Hannah, 178, 270
James W., lxxvii
Joan, 127, 130
Jonathan, 99
Joseph, 178
Leah, 272
Lydia, 290
Mary, 49, 69
Nicholas, 341
Rachel, 272
Rebecca, lxviii
Samuel, 40, 222
Sarah, 177, 272, 290
Simon, 87, 127, 130
Susanna, 290
Thomas, 272, 290
Timothy, 272
William, 270
Storer, Joseph, 99
Storey, see Story.
Storr, Jonathan, 214
Story, } Elizabeth, 357
Storey, } John, 418
Joseph, 247
Stote, Thomas, 343
Stoughton, Adrian, 97
Eleanor, 222
Elizabeth, 223
Oliver, 222
William, 223
Stow, } Ephraim, 52 [358
Stowe, } Harriet Beecher, 246,
Stowell, } Ebenezer, 293
Stoell, } Isaac, 290
John, 437
Lucinda, 294
Mercy, 290
Parmela, 293
Phebe, 292-294
Rufus, 290
William, 292
Strachey, ——, 143

Strahan, ——, 35, 196
Stratton, } Abraham, 431
Stratten, } Cornelius, 307
Daniel, 225
David, 208
Eliphalet, 207, 208, 306, 307
Jonathan, 429, 431
Mary, 208, 225
Mehitable, 431
Phebe, 207, 208, 307
Richard, 225
Samuel, 54, 207
Strawbridge, ——, cl
Streat, John, 337
Streete, Ellen, 343
Strengthfield, } Ann, 309
Stringfield, } Edward, 311
Elizabeth, 311
Joseph, 311
Lydia, 309-313
Phebe, 311, 312
Ruth, 311
Thomas, 309
William, -309 312
Stribling, Edward, 344
Strickland, Anna, 82
Elizabeth, 223
Jonah, 82, 258, 259
Patience, 82
Prudence, 84, 259
Simeon, 258
Stringfield, see Strengthfield.
Strobridge, ——, cl
William, cl
Strong, ——, 321
Aaron, 81, 83, 254-259
Amos, 257
Ann, 255
Anna, 83, 85
Bathsheba, 81, 256
Betsey, 84
Beulah, 81
Caleb, 378
Charles, 259
Damaris, 253
David, 83
Experience, 275
Israel, 84, 259
Jerusha, 84
Job, 253, 254, 257
Jonathan, 253
Joseph Churchel, 258
Judah, 80, 81, 84, 254, 255, 257, 258
Levi, 83
Lucy, 83
Lura, 85
Lydia, 254
Margaret, 81, 256
Martha, 80, 81, 83, 254, 378
Mary Ann, 83
Millie, 84
Moses, 255
Naomi, 256
Nathan, 84, 255, 257
Noah, 257
Octa, 85
Prudence, 83
Rachel, 84, 257
Samuel, 258, 259
Solomon, 85
Tirzah, 84, 255
William James Henry, xli
Zilpha, 83, 85
Stryker, William S., 112
Stuart, ——, xcviii
Charles, 342
Stubbinge, John, 94
Stubbs, J. J., 450
Stukely, mr., 43
Stump, William, 326
Sturges, } ——, 370
Sturgis, } Alonzo Walton, 368
Edward, 168
Hannah, 168
Suaber, ——, 72
Sudeley, Martin, 289
Suffolk, duke of, 68
Sullivan, ——, 230
A. M., 454
John, 367
Sumner, ——, cxi, cxxxix, 239, 241
Charles, lxix, cxxxi, 246, 247
Increase, 213
Surnames unknown:
Ann, 219
Anne, 216, 217
Charity, 280
Edw., 86
Elizabeth, 217
Giles, 96
Hannah, 216, 395
James, 82
Jane, 216, 217
Joane, 341
John, 86
Joseph, 86
Joseph Hol——, 86
Math——, 87
Peggy, 209
Priamus, 417
Richard, 96
Robert, 153
Samuel, 86
Thomas, 86, 289
Titus, 395
William, 86
William ——hull, 86
Zaccheus, 258
Zebed, 86
Sutherland, Patrick, 45
Sutlief, Joseph, 81
Zerviah, 81
Sutton, Henry, 97
John, 97, 407
Samuel, 97
William, 97
Swain, A. N., xxxix
Swallow, Elizabeth, 51
Swan, } Charles I., 407
Swanne, } Eliza, 407
Robert T., 50, 233, 242
Scholastica, 94
Swanson, Susan, 189
Swayne, Thomas, 342
Sweat, Joseph, 88
Sweatland, Mercy, 82
Sweeney, Thomas W., 363
Sweet, Benjamin J., 457
Sweetser, ——, 356
Isaac H., cxxxvi
Swenk, Thomas, 359
Swett, Joseph, 190
Swift, Caroline E., 120
Hopestill, 213
Jesse, 358
Origen, 259
Perez, 258, 259
Rest, 213
Sylvester, ——, 53
Brinley, 58
Giles, 60
Grisell, 59
Mary, 58
Naomi, 315
Nathaniel, 59, 60
Patience, 59
Symmons, Mary, 337
Sympson, see Simpson.

Taft, Henry W., 228
Tainter, } Jonathan, 87
Taintor, } Joseph, 87
Taintur, } Lydia, 81
Michael, 81
Sarah, 273
Talbot, Emma, 151
George, 309
Hannah, 181
Mary, 309
Newton, vi, xxviii, 447
Priscilla, 181
Talcott, Alvin, 257
Anna, 177, 254
Asa, 85
Benjamin, 254-257
Cela, 256
Chloe, 81
David, 253, 254, 256
Deborah, 258
Elizabeth, 82
Esther, 256
Jacob, 254
James Parker, 253
James White, 257
Jemima, 82
Jerusha, 254
Jesse, 256
John, 82, 258, 259
Joshua, 82, 84, 259
Josiah, 254
Mary K., 80, 253
Olive, 255
Polly, 85
Rachel, 254
Rhoda, 259
Ruth, 82
Sarah, 82, 84, 85, 259
Seth, 253, 254, 256-259
Tirzah, 259
Tall, William, 98
Tallmage, } Abraham, 427
Talmadge, } Catherine, 434
Talmage, } Enos, 26, 434
Eunice, 325
Hannah, 427
Onesimus, 307
Thankful, 26
Thomas, 307
Tanner, Henry, 190
William, 337
Tapham, Mary, 218
Taplin, capt., 72, 73, 165
John, 167
Taply, capt., 186
Tappan, Robert Nixon, 221
Tapps, Edmund, 352
Tarbel, Mary, 201
Tasker, Deborah, 421
John, 417
L. H., 456
Tatapanum, 262
Tattnall, Josiah, liii
Tatum, Edward, 190
Taylor, } Abigail, 392
Taylere, } Archibald Alexander
Edward, xxxix
Eldad, 99
Elisha, 82
Elizabeth, 394
Eunice, cxxxiii
James, 392
Jerusha, 82
John, 394
John Phelps, xli
Jonathan, 392
Martha, 253
Mary, 81, 288
Nicholas, 336
Reuben, 74
Richard, lxxx
Rowland, 170
Ruth, 222
Samuel, 222
Sarah, 170
Thomas, 253

Taylor, cont'd { William, xcvii, 333
Zachary, lxxvii
Zoe Emmeline, xcvii
Teeple, ——, 456
Templar, Richard, 354
Temple, { Abigail, 52
Tempel, { Benjamin, 52
Dorothy, 344
Lucy, 52
Thomas F., 361
Tenison, ——, 325
Tenny, Martha A., 150
Terry, Eleanor, 56
John, 103
Stephen, 103, 194
Thomas, 56
Thacher, } George, 30
Thatcher, } Lois, 81
Thair, see Thayer.
Tharp, Mary, 175
Samuel, 175
Thatcher, see Thacher.
Thayer, { mr., 12
Thair, { Abigail, 82
Addison M., lxxxii
Betsey, lxxxi
David, liv
Davis, lxxxi
Deliverance, liv
Eugene R., lxxxii
Henry, cxviii
Martha, 81
Nathaniel Emmons, liv
Rebecca W., lxxxii
Richard, liv, 406
Samuel, 404
Susan C., lv
Susanna, 404
William Makepeace, lxxxi, lxxxii
Theobald, ——, 215
Ann, 215
John, 215
Thermor, Alice, 333
Thiersch, ——, 439
Thomas, ——, 226
col., 108, 284
Abigail, 107
Andrew, 107
Benjamin, 107
Elizabeth, 107
George, 27
sir George, 27
Isaiah, 45
Jeremiah, 107
John, 23
Joseph, 107
Lemuel, 107
Lydia, 23, 26, 27
Mary, 103, 107
Mehitable, 107
Nathaniel, 107
Richard, 157
Ruth, 107
Sarah, 173
Susanna, 107
William, 27
Thompson, } ——, 137
Thomson, } Abigail, 223
Tompson, } Abijah, xliv
Bridget, cvii
Catherine, 215
Ebenezer, 394, 396
Edgar Bradford, cxvii
Elizabeth, 173
Ellen, 216, 217
Eunice, 395
George, 216, 217
George Newton, lx
Hannah, cxvi
James, 177
J. Dixwell, cix
Jennie Lind, cxvii
Thompson, cont'd { Josiah, 273
Leonard, xxix, xlvi, cxvi
Lewis Waldo, cxvii
Lowis, 394
Lydia, 273
Margaret, 405
Maria Laurens, cxvii
Martha, 394, 395
Nellie Smith, cxvii
Richard, 216, 217
Ruth, 177
Samuel, cxvi
Thomas, 216, 217
William, 216
Thoreau, Henry D., 247
Thorndike, Augustus Larkin, xli
Thorne, Hannah, 307
Joseph, 307
Phebe, 307
Thorneycraft, Thomas, 106
Thornton, } J. Wingate, 86, 87
Thorneton, } William, 347
Thorogood, Benjamin, 194
Thorolde, Margaret, 63
Thrall, Perse, 84
Polly, 84
Thresher, Anne, 162
Throckmorton, ——, 341
Thryng, } William, 335
Chryng, }
Thurber, Amy, 171
Benjamin, 172
Dexter, 170
Hannah, 170
Isaac, 171
Lucy, 171
Mehitable, 171
Samuel, 171
Thurman, Susan, 342
Thwaites, Reuben G., l
Thwing, mr., 122
Carrie F. Butler, 121, 122
Charles Franklin, xxxix
Tibbits, ——, 460
Ticknor, George, 439
Tilden, Achsah, 273
John, 273
Tileston, Grace, 213
Tilghman, mr., 268
Tilley, } Cicely, 412
Tily, } Elizabeth, 168
Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, vi, xxii, xxiii, xxvii, xxxii, 220, 221
Tillotson, Anna, 83
Edward Sweetser, xviii, xxxix, 119
Elizur, 83
Tisdale, ——, 456
Titcomb, col., 285
Tittenton, George, 93, 94
Titus, Anson, vii, lxxxiv, xci, cvi, 111, cxi, 114, 221, 228, 358
Nancy, 201
Tobey, Hannah, 31
James W., 31
Samuel, 409
Stephen, 409
Thomas, 354
Todd, Anne, 334
Frederick W., 410
James, 26
Joan, 334
Mary, 26
Thomas, 368
William Cleaves, xxxvii, lxiv, 377
Tolcott, Abigail, 385
Joseph, 385
Tolman, Blisse, 213
George, xxxix
Tompkins, Daniel D., 114
Tompson, see Thompson.
Tongue, mr., 75
Tooke, Cox, 195
Topliff, Obedience, 213
Toppan, Robert B., 359
Robert Noxon, xli
Tordesillas, Herrera Y., 462
Torold, Edward, 156
Torrey, Benjamin Barstow, v, xiii, xxii, xliv, 220, 221
Torstenson, Lennart, 372
Toucey, Hannah, 385
Thomas, 385
Toulson, Jane, 161
John, 65
Robert, 64, 161
Towgood, mr., 411
Town, } ——, xxiii, xliii, xliv
Towne, } Asa, 187
Marianna, 171
Robert, 98
Townsend, Abigail, 404
Peter, 404
Townshan, Sarah, 51
Townson, Elizabeth, 93
Tracy, Henry Read, xli
Trafen, Charles, 98
Josiah, 98
Train, { Elisha, 352
Traine, { Mary, 352
Thomas, 86
Trask, } Agnes, 279
Traske, } Alice, 280, 281, 283
Traskes, } Annable, 280
Anne, 279
Anthony, 92
Catherine, 279, 280
Christian, 279-281
Cicely, 92
Dorothy, 279
Edith, 280, 281, 283
Edward, 279-281
Elizabeth, 279-280
Emma, 281
Florence, 280
Gabriel, 281
George, 279-281
George Cecil, 279, 282, [283
Harry, 283
Henry, 279, 280, 283
Honor, 279
Joan, 279, 280, 281
Johanna, 279, 280
John, 92, 279-283
John Ernest, 282
Judith, 281
Lionel, 279-281
Mabel, 279
Margaret, 279-281
Margery, 279
Marie, 92, 280
Mary, 280, 283
Nicholas, 279-281
Osmund, 280
Reynold, 279-281, 283
Richard, 279, 280
Robert, 280, 283
Stephen, 279
Susan, 280, 281
Thomas, 280, 281
William, 279-283
William Blake, xxxvii, xlv, 213, 221, 279, 282, 372
Treat, } mr., 88
Treet, } John, 166
John Harvey, xxxvii
Joseph, 385
Robert, 385

Trebell, mr., 216
Tredaway, Josiah, 86, 87
Treet, see Treat.
Treffery, } ——, 340
Treffrey, } Martha, 339
Tregaski, ——, 329
Tregose, lord, 341
Trench, mr., 96
Trimingham, Ann, 152
Elizabeth, 152
Ralph Francis, 152
Tripe, ——, 409
Trooke, Henry, 341
Trott, Vashti, 299
Troup, Frances B., xxxix, 242
Trow, } Edith, 381
Trowe, } John, 98
Trowbridge, Edmund, 419
Elizabeth, 321
William, 321
True, Henry, 112, 456, 457
Trueman, ——, 412
Truesdale, Elizabeth, 400
Trumbull, lieut., 72, 73
Abigail, 81, cxvii
Benjamin, 81
Esther, 81
Hannah, 223
James Russell, xviii, xxxix
J. Hammond, 215
Jonathan, 378
Joseph, 223
Sarah, 81
Tryon, Abigail, 270
Annanias, 270
William, 28
Tucke, ——, 325
Christian, 325, 334
Tucker, } ——, cxxxix
Tuckyr, } Asabel, 256
Charles, 335
Daniel, 258
Ebenezer, 287
Elisha, 258
Ellen, 195
Ephraim, 83, 253
Horace True, 368
John, 258
Jonathan Smith, 258
Joseph, 253, 254, 256, 258
Josiah, 85, 258
Pamela, 83
Sarah, 85, 287
Susanna, 82
Thomas, 193
Thomas W., 461
William, 410
Tuckerman, Frederick, xxxix
Tudor, ——, 341
Tuell, Abigail, 15
John, 15
Tufts, Isaiah, 166
Turbefield, James, 404
Mary, 404
Turley, William, 98
Turner, Alfred R., xliv
Experience, 176
George C., xxxix
Isaac, 26
Jane, 399
Joanna, 176
John, 176
Joseph, 45, 399
Margery, 219
Mercy, 26
Nathaniel, 45
Praise ever, 213
Thomas, 96
Tuttle, Abigail, 26
Enoch, 86
G. F., 20, 21
James, 26
Twisse, ——, 344, 347
Twitchell, Mary, cxxxii, cxxxiii
Tyler, ——, 238
Catherine, 170
Edward Royall, xli
Harry W., 242
Jerusha, 81
John, 240
Mercy, 272
M. W., 240
Nathan, 284
Ozias, 81
Roger, 272
Rollin Usher, 76

Ufford, Thomas, 235
Umberfield, Mary, 321
Underwood, } Anne Dustin
Underwood, } Bradbury, xci
Joseph, 86
Thomas, 87
Upson, Asa, 273
Pollysena, 179
Ruth, 273
Usburne, Robert, 190
Usher, Abigail, 76–78, 80
Betsey, 79
Daniel, 76, 79
Elizabeth, 76, 77, 79
Elizabeth Allen, 76, 79
Freelove, 80
Hezekiah, 76–80
James, 76, 78, 80
Jane, 76, 79
Jennie, 77, 79
John, 76–80
Josiah Cleveland, 78, 79
Mary, 76, 79
Melissa, 78
Robert, 76–80
Roland G., 77, 79
Sarah, 76, 77, 80
Sophron, 78
Zilpha, 80

Vail, Elizabeth, 273
James, 179
J. M., 358
Jonathan, 273
Patience, 179
Vale, John, 289
Van Belderen, } Maria, 196
Van Bulderen, }
Vanderbilt, ——, cxlii
Vane, Gilbert H. F., 115
Van Iderstine, Mary Ida, 151
Van Ness, Thomas, 229
Van Norman, capt., 187
Vardill, mr., 32
Vareilt, Hugh, 341
Varley, John, 190
Richard, 190
Vaughan, ——, 238
Benjamin, 240
William, 240
Veazey, } Albin B., lxxx
Veazie, } Anne, lxxix [lxxx
Anne Gettysburg,
Benjamin, lxxix
Elizabeth, 404
John, 404
Jonathan, lxxix
Julia A., lxxx
Wheelock Graves, lxxix, lxxx
Vergis, Anne, 343
Edward, 343
Henry, 343
John, 343
Richard, 343
Samuel, 343
William, 343
Vergnies, Elizabeth, lxix
Ellen Maria, lxix
Francis, lxix
Vickerie, George, 88
Victoria, queen, lxxxvii
Vies, John, 341
Vines, } Elizabeth, 148
Vynes, } Henry, 146
Joan, 147, 148
Margaret, 148
Richard, 146–149
William, 146, 148
Vinny, Samuel, 44
Vinton, ——, 211
Benoni, 393, 395
Hannah, 395
John, 393
Malthiah, 393
Mary, 393, 395
Mehitable, 349
Sarah, 393
Thomas, 349, 395
Timothy, 395
Von Sahler, L. Hasbrouck, 69
Vose, E. Howard, cxxxix
Ida Sumner, cxxxix
John Thacher, cxxxix
Lizzie E., cxxxix
Lydia, cxxxix
Lydia Caroline, cxxxix
Lydia Cushing, cxxxix
Mary Matilda, cxxxix
Peter Ebenezer, xlvi, cxxxix, cxl
Peter Thacher, cxxxix
Robert, cxxxix
Vysare, Arthur, 335
Vytar, John, 159

Wackes, ——, 190
Wad, Nathaniel, 98
Wada, 370
Waddington, Nicholas, 338
Wade, ——, 370
Stuart Charles, 368
Wadland, Hannah, 40, 42, 44
John, 40, 42, 44
Wadlin, Horace G., 133, 244
Wadsworth, ——, 288
Ariel, 85
Samuel, 223
Susanna, 85
Waight, John, 86, 87
Sarah, 397
Thomas, 397
Wainwright, David, 69
Fanny, 69
Reuby, } 69
Ruby, }
Wait, Anna, 421
Elizabeth, 406, 407
Wakefield, John Lathrop, xli
Wakeman, ——, 21
John, 21
Walcott, Charles Hosmer, xxxvii
Waldo, Joanna, 82
Waldron, Mary E., 174
Wales, Content, 213
Elkahah, 16
Hazadiah, 15, 16
John, 15–19
Mary, 16
Nathaniel, 16
Prudence, 15
Theron Augustus Derby, xxxvii, xli
Walkden, Ralph, 92
Walker, ——, 72
mr., 44, 411
lieut., 184, 185
Edwin Sawyer, xxxvii, 130
Elizabeth, 202
Francis A., cxii
Jesse, cxxx
Jonathan, 361
Lemuel, 98

Walker, cont'd } Rebecca, 200, 202, 292, 293
Robert, 330
Timothy, 200, 202, 292, 293
Washington, 293
Walker, Evans & Caswell, 237
Walkinson, mrs., 218
Wall, John, 189
Mary, 189
Thomas, 42
Waller, Jane, 63, 159
John, 63, 65, 159
Margaret, 63
Walling, James, 70
Walter, mr., 216, 411
Walton, Clifford S., lxxx
Josiah Proctor, xxxix
Nathaniel, 276
Richard, 93, 94
Wampanong Tribe, The, 262
Wamsutta, 262, 264, 265
Ward, } mrs., 214
Warde, } Abigail, 271
Andrew, 272
Elizabeth, 272
J. Langdon, 419
John, 289
Samuel, 214
Susan, lxvi
William G., lxxxii
Wardale, Frances, lxi
Wardell, Mary, 324
Wardwell, Mary, c
Ware, Elisha, 127, 128
Emma F., 128
Henry, 247
Josiah, 128
Lyman G., xxxix
Robert, 128
Waren, see Warren.
Warnard, ——, 212
Warner, Anne, 269
Elijah, 258
Ichabod, 253-259
Jerusha, 84, 257
John, 193, 269
Lucy, 83, 253
Martha, 83
Mary, 83
Octavia, 259
Pamela, 83, 254, 255
Phila, 84
Sally, 84, 258
Tobias, 74
Warr, John, 193
Warren, } Daniel, 399
Waren, } John, 155, 289
Joseph, cxxxix
Mehitable, 399
Moses, cxxxv
Nicholas, 289
Samuel D., clx
Samuel Edward, xxvii, xxxvii
Warwick, Alice, 97
Warwick Brothers and Rutter, 119
Wase, Anne, 59
Washburn, } Elizabeth C., 354
Washburne, } Israel, 15, 354
James, 354
Julia Chase, xxxix
Leah, 15
Mary, 15, 178, 354
Nehemiah, 15
Olive, 15
Oliver, 15
Seth, 15
Wealthy, 15
Washington, ——, xvi
mr., 423
mrs., 36, 422, 423, 425
Washington, cont'd } George, xx, 32-38, lvi, 120-122, 145, 164, 231, 242, 249, 266-269, 284, 285, 288, 355, 359, 362, 381, 422-425
Lawrence, 449, 450
Lund, 422
Martha, 267
Mary, 355
Wastfield, Joane, 337
Walter, 337
Waterhouse, Ruth, 354
Samuel, 99, 100
Timothy, 354
Waterman, Abigail, 170
Carolina, 84, 258
Chloe, 85
Clarissa, 258
Daniel, 257
Elizabeth, 82
Ezra, 257-259
Phebe, 212
Richard, 172, 251
Seth, 82
Shubael, 85
Waters, Abigail, 76, 77, 80
Dudley E., lxxxi
Florence Eliza, lxxxi
Hannah, 278
Henry F., xv, xvi, 64, 92, 96, 97, 188, 190, 214, 240, 283, 325, 333, 343, 357, 416
Richard, 343
Samuel, 45
T. Frank, 244
Thomas Franklin, 119
William, 278
Watkin, Arthur, 216, 217
John, 216
Tobias, 216, 217
Watkins, Walter Kendall, xxxvii, 92, 96, 182, 214-219, 238, 240, 312
Watson, mrs., cx
Christopher, 93
Isaac, 45
Watts, mrs., 389,
Margaret, 336
Wayland, Francis, cxxiv
Waymouth, Timothy, 408
Wealth, Elinor, 345
Weare, Hannah, 402, 403
Theodore, 402, 403
Weaser, Addie Guthrie, 242
Weatherbee, } Benjamin, 51
Wetherbe, } Rachel, 293
Weatherford, 113
Weaver, Clement, 353
Constant, 353
Edward, 353
Elizabeth, 353
Elice, 353
John, 353
Mary, 353
Oren W., 353
Patience, 353
Webb, } Amy, 171
Waeb, } Brice, 325, 327
Clarissa, 202
Hannah, 296
Harriet Raymond, 171
Henry Aborn, 171
Ira, 293
Jehiel, 200-202, 291-293, 295-298, 300, 436
John, 144, 415
Joseph, 196
Mary, 201, 202, 291, 293, 296, 341
Phebe, 327
Thomas, 327
William, 341
William Seward, xxx-ix
Webster, Aaron, 258
Abigail, 82, 255
Ann, 82
Anna, 82
Ashbel, 82
Barbara, 84, 256
Daniel, lxxvii, 247, 257, 343
David, 81, 255-259
Eldad, 257
Elizabeth, 255
Joanna, cxvii
Joel, 85
Jonathan, 253, 255, 256
Joseph, 81
Martha, 85
Mary, 81, 84, 255
Mercy, 82
Oliver, 85
Rachel, 85, 256
Ruah, 85, 258, 259
Ruth, 81
Sabra, 84
Samuel, 256
Sarah, 81
Susanna, 83
Thomas, 83, 253, 256-258
William A., 109
Zerviah, 81
Weed, Sarah, lvii
Thomas, 408
Weekes, } Cyrene T., 389
Weeks, } Joseph, 410
Mercy, 134
Nicholas, 408, 409
Renew, 213
Repent, 213
Weequequinequa, 262
Weetamoe, 261-266
Welch, } ——, 456
Welche, } Ebenezer, 98
Edward, 166
John, 98
Paul, 98
Walter, 336
Weld, Anna, 444
Betsy Williams, cxliii
Dorothy, 442, 443
Edmund, 442
Elizabeth, 442, 443
Eunice, 444
Ezra, 444
Habijah, 442-444
Hannah, 444
John, 442, 444
Judith, 443
Katharine, 444
Lucy, 444
Margaret, 442
Mary, 442, 443
Olive, 276
Samuel, 442, 444
Sarah, 444
Stephen M., lxviii
Thomas, 442, 444
Welles, } Asa, 84, 256
Wellis, } Benjamin, 83, 253, 254, 256
Wells, } Edwin Stanley, 119
Elizur, 85, 253
Francis, cxviii
Frederic P., 279
Grace, 269
Hezekiah, 253-258
Jared, 254
John, 253
Joseph, 257
Lemuel, 256
Levi, 258
Martha, 81, 84
Mary, 83
Phebe, 85
Rhoda, 254
Sarah, 83, cxviii
Simeon, 255
Thomas, 81, 83

Wellington, Benjamin Franklin, 151
Edith, 151
Mary F., 151
Mira Ann, 151
Wellis, see Welles.
Wellman, Joshua Wyman, 236, 447
Wells, see Welles.
Welsh, } John, 344
Welshe, } Jonathan, 145
Thomas, 145, 352
Wellstedd, } John, 345
Wellstede, } William, 345
Wempetoo, 385
Wendell, Abraham, 419
Dorothy, 419
Elizabeth, 419, 451
Jacob, 419
John, 419, 420, 451
Katrina, 419
Mercy, 419, 420
Sarah, 419
Wentworth, Thomas, 342
Wenzel, John, xxxvii
West, Amelia, 82
Jeremiah, 82
Julia A., 360
Sarah, 271
Westcott, T., lxxii [355
Weston, Byron, xlvii, ci, cii,
Caroline, 355
Edmund, ci
Elizabeth, 357
Isaiah, ci, 355
Josiah Dean, ci
Julia Clark, cii
Mehitable, 107
Sarah, ci, 355
Thomas, xxviii, 110, 357
Westover, Elizabeth, 327
Henry, 327
Wetmore, Ichabod, 450
Whallen, Ruth, 311
Wharton, Edward, 60
Whattoke, John, 289
Wheadon, } Ashbell, 272
Whedon, } Daniel, 324
Submit, 272
Wheeler, } ——, 106, 456
Wheler, } Abijah, 400
Ada L., 150
Ashley Pomeroy, 152
David G., 150
Edmond, 348
Elizabeth, cx, 152
Elizabeth Trimingham, 152
Eunice, 149, 150, 152
Frank P., 149, 368
Frank Pomeroy, 152
Franklin Hoar, 149, 152
Fred Maynard, 151
Hattie E., 150
John, 150
John Hoar, 150, 151
Julian A., 151
Kemp Maynard, 151
Laura, 150
Leonard, 159
Leonard Sumner, 151
Lucy, 150
Mabel, 151
Mabel Alexia, 151
Mary Elizabeth, 152
Rebecca, lxviii
Sarah, 400
Sarah Louise Seymour, 150
Susanna, 348
Thomas, 286
William, 150
William L., 150
Wheelock, ——, 72
Eleazar, 352
Elizabeth, 352
Ralph, 124, 126
Thomas S., 124, 126
Wheelwright, Andrew Cunningham, 318
Caroline, 318
Edward, xxxvii, 315, 318, 319
Henry Augustus, 318
John, xci, 408
Joseph, 318
Josiah, 318
Lot, 317, 318
Sarah, 317, 318, 319
Susanna, 318
William, 364
Whetherill, Samuel, 424
Whethyngham, John, 156
Whielden, Samuel, 259
William Holms, 259
Whipple, Job, 375
Mary, 375
Ruth, 444
Sarah, 172
Sarah Cavendish, 375
Sibbel, 200
Whippo, Abigail, 107
James, 107
Whiskett, Mary, 195
Whister, Olive, 274
Whistler, dr., 335
Raphael, 190
Whiston, Joseph, 166
Whitaker, David, 52
Jabez, 148
Mary, 51
Whitcomb, John, 99
Nathaniel, 106
Rosilla, 106
White, ——, lxii
Abel, 292
Abigail, 88
Adeline, 16
Ann, 81
Anna, 85
A[illegible] 201
Be[illegible]ey, 85
Bette, 81, 83
Broughton, 198
Charles A., xxxix
Clarissa, 85
David, 15
Dorothy, 85
Ebenezer, 88, 108, cxxx
Edward Noyes, cxxxii
Elihu, 257
Elijah, 16, 257-259
Eliza, 16
Elizabeth, 15, 16, 291
Eunice, 402
Francis Mary Edwena, cxxxii
George, xlvii, cxxx, cxxxi, cxxxii
George Rantoul, cxxxii
Hannah, 108, cxxx, 292
Henry, 258
Jacob, 398
James, cxxx, 359
James T., 233
Jane, 201, 294
Jemima, 398
Jerusha, 81
John, 15, 16, 93, 97, 103, 116, 190, 336
Josiah, 291
Josias, 97
Kellam, 344
Levi, 257
Lydia, 15
Martha, 81, 84
White, } Mary, 16, cxxx, cxxxi
cont'd } Mary Hawthorne, cxxxii
Mehitable, 16, cxxxi
Mille, 84, 258
Naomi, 16
Nathaniel, cxxxi
Nicholas, 90
Phebe, 16
Polly, 16, 85
Rhoda, 16
Ruth, 85, cxxxi, 258
Sally, 85
Samuel, 15, 402, 404
Sarah, 16, cxxx, cxxxi
Seth, 16
Sophia, 259
Susannah, 15
Thankful, 213
Thomas, 16, 85, 103, 108, cxxx, 258, 259
William, cxxxi, 345
Whitehend, Mercy, 324
Ruth Berrien, liv
Whitfield, mr., 47
George, 391
Henry, 269
Whitford, W. C., 367
Whiting, } Abigail, 295
Whitin, } Abraham, 70
Currence, 70
Dorothy, 442
Esther, 398
Joseph, 86, 87
Leonard, 457
Mary, 144, 201, 292, 292, 295, 401
Samuel, 198, 199, 201, 202, 291, 292, 295-297, 299, 300, 436, 437, 442
Sarah Ann, 70
Stephen, 398
William, 69, 70
Whitman, Anna Howard, cxxiii
Charity, 404
Charles Burnham, xlvi, cxxii, cxxiii
David, 404
David Snow, cxxiii
Ezra, cxxiii
John, cxxii, cxxiii
Mary Kidder, cxxii
Nicholas, cxxiii
Sarah, 384
Snow, cxxii, cxxiii
Thomas, cxxii
Walt, 117
Zachary, 384
Whitmarsh, Sarah, 421
Whitmore, William Henry, xxxvii, 76, 77, 78, 80
Whitney, Abigail, 296
Agnis, 201
Elisabeth, 201
Ezra, 201
John, 201, 296, 410
Jonathan, 287
Joseph, 86
Lucretia, 201
Mary, 401
Moses, 201
Parmela, 293
Rebecca, 287
Tabitha, 401
William C., 412
Whittemore, Elizabeth, 77, 79
Henry, 369, 371
Joseph, 45, 46
Whitten, William V., xxxix
Whittesley, Charles B., 458
Whittier, Charles, xlvi, cxxxviii, cxxxix
Deborah, cxxxviii
Eliza Isabel, cxxxix

Whittier, cont'd; Elizabeth, cxxxviii
Hannah, cxxxviii
Jedediah, cxxxviii
John Brodhead, cxxxviii
John Greenleaf, 112, cxxxviii, 361
Lucy, cxxxviii
Mary, cxxxviii
Nathaniel, cxxxviii
Reuben, cxxxviii
Ruth, cxxxviii
Thomas, cxxxviii
Whittlesey, ——, 233
Ezra, 164
Whittredge, miss, 420
Wiborne, John, 345
Wickham, ——, 238, 240
Edward, 302
Marcy, 302
Thomas M., 302
Wiederholtz, Adolph, 45
Francis, 45
Wiesenthal, Sarah E., xxxix
Wiess, Jacob, 269
Wigglesworth, ——, 356
Rebecca, lxviii
Wight, C. H., 182
Charles Henry, xxxix
Wilbur, Abijah, 16
Wilbore, Anna, 16
Bathsheba, 15
Ebenezer, 15
Elijah, 15
Elizabeth, 15
Ephraim, 15
Hannah, 15
Mary, 16
Mehitable 16
Patience, 15
Phebe, 16
Reuben, 15
Reuel, 15
Shadrach, 16
Susannah, 15
Versina, 15
Ziba, 15
Wilcox, Daniel, 440, 441
Eleanor, 85
Eunice, 273
Isaac, 440, 441
Isaac W., 90, 91
John, 273
Joseph, 49, 50
Oliver, 85
Sarah, 49, 50
Thankful, 271
Wilcoxson, Sarah, 451
Wild, Helen T., 454
Jonathan, 406
Samuel, 406
Wilder, ——, xliv
Lydia Cushing, cxxxix
Mary, 401
Nancy Jewett, xxxvi, xl
Thomas, ci
Titus, 401
Wildes, George Dudley, lxxxviii
Harriet, lxxxviii
Wilkes, John, 27
Wilkinson, Ruth, 223
Willard, ——, 111
col., 284
Ashton Rollins, xli
Rebecca, lxxiii
Willcox, see Wilcox.
Willet, ——, 423
Hannah, 395
James, 396
William the Conqueror, 27, 313
Williams, ——, cxxxiv, cxxxix, 212, 456
mr., 294
Williams, cont'd; mrs., 212
bishop, 67
Anne, 16
Benjamin, 290
Benjamin F., 126
Daniel Rogers, 242
Davenport, 70
David, 106
Deborah, 106, 176, 226
Ebenezer, cxxxvi
Edmund, 16
Edna Elizabeth, cxxxvii
Edward Everett, cxxxvii
Edward H., 226
Edward Henry, xxix, xlvi, cxxxvi, cxxxvii
Elizabeth, 16, 106, 226
Elvira Armenius, 134, 242
Eunice, 121, 122
Experience, 106
Francis Edward, cxxxvii
George H., cxxxvi
George Henry, cxxxvi, cxxxvii
Hannah, 286
Hannah Ellis, cxxxvi
Harold Ellis, cxxxvii
Henry, vi, 106
Hester, 223
Hinckley, 134
Isaac, 226
Jacob, 82
Jason, 16
Jessie Lena, cxxxvii
John, 106, 134, cxxxvi, 226
John Foster, 285
Lydia, 16
Mary, 16, 82, 106, 394
Mercy, 134
Nathan, 106
Nathaniel, 16
Paul, 409
Polly, 290
Relief, cx
Richard, 106, 126
Robert, 226
Robert Breck, xli
Robert Stanton, 360, 361
Roger, 39, cxxviii, cxxxvi, 212, 251, 372
Roger Bryant, cxxxvii
Sally, 85
Samuel, 85, 123, 126, 226, 394
Sarah, 106
Simeon, 16
Stephen, 106, 394
Stephens, 70
Thomas, 286
Timothy, 16
Washington, 12
William, 106
Zebadiah, cxxxvi
Zipporah, 16
Williamson, mr., 411
Cassandra Walker, 450
Joseph, xxxvii, 364, 372
Willington, ——, 87
Benjamin, 86
John, 87
Joseph, 86
Oliver, 87
William, 87
Willis, Elizabeth, 198
Francis, 193
Joan, 350
Joseph, 350
Michael, 350
Mildred, 350
W., 31
William, 351
See Wyllys.
Willoughby, ——, 341
Willoughbey, lieut. gov., 92
Willoughbye, Cecilia, 95
Mary, 344
Salisbury, 344
Susanna, 92
Thomas, 344
Willoyes, Addingstill, 213
Wills, mr., 44
Samuel, 190
Willson, see Wilson.
Willy, Hannah, 395
James, 395
Wilmot, Ann, 321
Benjamin, 321
Wilmshurst, George, 193
Wilrick, Margaret, 81
Niles, 81
Wilsheire, Elizabeth, 347
Wilson, ——, 408, 410, 456
Willson, mr., 216
dr., xc
Beulah, 352
Eber, 352
Edmund, 445
Elijah, 351, 352
Elizabeth, 351, 352, 442
Erastus, 352
Eunice, 352
Gardiner, 352
Gilbert, 352
Gowen, 410
Guile, 351
Hannah, 223, 351, 352
John, 223, 234, 361, 362, 364, 365, 410, 442, 453
Joseph, 409
Josiah, 351, 352
Mary, 351, 352
Moses, 399
Nathan, 351
Nathaniel, 352
Otis, 352
Patience, 352
Paul, 352
Peter, 352
Rhoda, 202, 352
Ruth, 352
Sarah, 352
Silas, 352
Susanna, 318
Thankful, 352
Unity, 399
Vina, 84
William, 409
William Bender, 461
Winder, John W., xxxix
Wing, A. H., 457
Ebenezer, 457
G. Dikeman, 457
Joseph, 11
Wingfield, ——, 343, 345, 348
Wingefeild, Edward Maria, 104
Wingefeilde, sir James, 104
Wingfeild, Marie, 104
Winkley, Francis, 409
Winkworth, John, 337
Richard, 337
Winn, Ann, 124
Win, Edward, 124, 241
Jonathan, 98

Winslow, ——, 73
Edward, 39, 111, 182, 261-263
Elizabeth, 182
John, 71, 182
Josias, 39
Mary, 182
Susanna, 181
William Copley, xxi, xxii, xxiii, 220, 221
Winsor, Justin, 181, cxxxvii
Winston, Alanson, 127
Annis Bottsford, 127
John, 129
Sarah Annis, 127
Winters, William, 219
Wintershull, Henry, 343
Winthrop, G., 99
James, 367
John, 27, 39, 40, 41, lxvii, 111, 119, 147, 339, 340, 359, 371
Robert Charles, vii
Stephen, 118
Wise, John S., 118
Wiseman, Henry, 160
Wiswell, Enoch, 406
Rebecca, 406
Withell, John, 92
Witherell, ——, xciv
Witherley, Martha, 347
Withewell, ——, 280
Withington, Anne, 94
Arthur, 93
Faith, 213
Henry, 94, 219
Isabel, 93
John, 93, 213
Lothrop, 91-97, 214, 215, 217-219, 341-346
Margery, 219
Nicholas, 219
Oliver, 219
Richard, 219
Silence, 213
Submit, 213
Theophilus, 93
Wixon, Lydia, 354
Wolcott, } Alice, 93
Woollcott, } Christopher, 93
Elizabeth, 93
Henry, 93
Henry Roger, xli
Marie, 93
Roger, 93
Wolfe, } ——, cvi
Wolff, } Edmond, 157
Wollage, Elijah, 198, 436, 437, 439
Wolseley, general lord, l
sir Charles, 44
Wood, } ——, 43, lvii, 201,
Woods, } 230, 338
Alice, 413, 416, 417
Anne, 199
Anthony, 231
Benjamin, 51
Edmund, 235
Esther, 199
Francis Augustus, lx
Frank, 457
George, 299
Henry, 12, cxxxiv
Henry Ernest, vii, xxix, 318
Isaac, lx
Isaac Francis, lx
Joseph, lx, 199, 290, 291, 293, 295
Margaret, lx
Mary, 199, 278
Remember, 15
Samuel, lx, 199
Sarah E., lx
Wood, } Stephen, 15
cont'd. } Tabitha, 416
Thomas, 217
William, lx, 278, 416
Woodberry, see Woodbury.
Woodbridge, Anna, 403
Anne, 403
Benjamin, 402
Betsey, 402
Betty, 402
Dorothy, 402
Elizabeth, 402
Eunice, 402, 403
Freelove, 402
Hannah, 402, 403
John, 401-403
Louis, 402
Lucy, 402, 403
Martha, 401
Mary, 401, 402
Mercy, 402
Norton, 402, 403
Paul Dudley, 402, 403
Paullina, 402
Rufus, 402
Sarah, 402
Thomas, 402
Woodbury, } Angeline Eliza-
Woodberry, } beth, ciii
Charles Levi, lxxxviii-xc
Clinton A., cxxxix
Elizabeth, 224
Elizabeth Williams, lxxxviii
Ida Sumner, cxxxix
Ida Vose, cxi
John, lxviii, lxxxviii, ciii
Levi, lxxxviii
Nathan, 45
Rebecca, lxviii
Sarah, ciii
William, lxxxviii, 224
Woodcroft, Robert, 156
Woodman, } ——, xliv
Woodmanne, } Agnes, 345
Archelaus, 345
Edward, 345
Hugh, 345
Johanne, 345
Peter, 345
Thomas, 190
Woodnall, James, 348
Woodruff, Anna, 82
Benjamin, 58
Elizabeth, 58
Gurdon, 82
Mary, 82
Susanna, 386
Thomas, 386
Woods, see Wood.
Woodward, ——, 447
Frank Ernest, xxxvii
Freedom, 213
Joseph, 86
Patience, 389
Rhoda, 82
Richard, 214
William, 96
Woodworth, Caleb, 47, 48
Jane, 84
Miriam, 83
Samuel, 83
Sarah, 47
Wookey, Richard, 411
Woolchurch, Mary, 216
Woollcott, see Wolcott.
Woolley, Rachel, 51
Woolsey, Theodore D., cxx, 136
Woolworth, S. B., cxx, 137
Wootton, ——, 343
Woraster, Benjamin, 98
Worham, mr., 40
Wormsted, Mary, 420
Worster, William, 409
Worth, mr., 340
Worthington, Abbie Bartlett, lxxviii
Fannie, lxxvii
Jonathan, lxxvii
Lucinda, xciv
Roland, lxxvii, lxxviii
Wraxall, Peter, 327
Wrenn, John, 335
Wrentmore, Richard, 93
Wright, } ——, 184
Right, } mr., 383
Rite, } ensign, 440
lieut., 441
A., 273
Abigail, 392
Abylene, 201
Alfred Barton, 151
Alfred Hurd, 151
Anna, 393
Betsey, 150
Caleb, 395
Charity, 275
Charles, 134
Charles Everett, 151
Clifford Bemis, 151
Daniel, 396
David, 175, 253
Edmund Frank, 151
Edward Franklin, 151
Elisha, 293
Elizabeth R., 151
Ellinor, 175
Elvira Armenius, 134, 242
Emma, 151
Eunice, 134
Frank Stewart, 151
George, 97
George Emery, 151
Harry Mansun, 151
Huldah, 394
James, 175
Jane V. R., 151
John, 87, 338, 342, 396
Jonathan, 253
Joseph, 134
Joseph Henry, 151
Judith, 293
Lut., 441
Marie, 342
Mary, 392-396
Mary Ida, 151
Mary M., 151
Nathan, 291
Nellie Maria, 151
Nicholas, 369, 371
Philena, 294
Prudence, 456, 457
Rebecca, 273
Ruth, 134
Salone S., 151
Samuel, 134, 275
Sarah, 175
Silas, 134
Solomon, 134, 201
Stephen Mott, 369
Thankful, 291
Thomas, 175
Timothy, 392-396
Wright and Potter, 243
Wyatt, Waltstill, 213
Wycoff, ——, 456
Wyke, lieut. gov., 27
Sarah, 27
Wylley, Dorcas, 212
John, 212
Joseph, 211

Wyman, Hannah, cxvi
Olive, 354
Thomas Bellows, 76-78, 144
Wyncoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford Company, 114, 123, 362
Wynn, Jacob, 200
Phebe, 200
Wynter, sir John, 411

Yademanse, Thomas, 342
Yale, Michael, 219
Robert, 219
Yale, Thomas, 219
Yate, } Alice, 219
Yeate, } Elizabeth, 219
Malice, 219
Yaxlee, } Anthony, 63, 154
Yaxley, }
Elizabeth, 63
Yeamans, Frances, 27
John, 27, 28
Mary, 28
William, 28
Yeate, see Yate.
Yerrington, Catharine B., 171
Yongue, mr., 72
York, duke of, 142
Young, Eliza Melville, lxi
Julia A., lxxx
Margaret, 197
William, lxi
William Hill, xli
Younglove, ——, 112
Jonathan, 70
Oliver, 70
Sarah, 70
Timothy, 70
Violet, 70

Zoll, Teresa, lii

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abajubar, College of (Enijed), Transilvania, 347
Abbey Church, Malmesbury, Co. Wilts, Eng., 330
Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., 461
Aberdeen, Scotland, cxlvii
Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 391
Abington, Mass., 181, 404
Acadia, N. S., 166
Accomenticus, see Agamenticus.
Acton, Mass., xlvi, 51, 121, 151
Acton Turvill, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 336
Acworth, N. H., 202
Adderbury, Co. Oxon, Eng., 331
Addington, Co. Kent, Eng., 341
Addison, Me., 405
Adirondack Mountains, lxvi
Africa, 79
Agamenticus, 356
Agawam, Mass., lxxvii
Agricultural College, Amherst, cxiii
Alabama, lxxxix, 113, 132
Alaska, cxvi, cxxiii, 462
Albany, N. Y., xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii, xlvi, lviii, 114, 118, cxx, cxxi, cxxv, 127, 135, 137, 138, 140, 178, 183, 186, 362, 369
Albany County, N. Y., 138
Albany Institute, cxx, cxxi
Albany Law School, lxxix
Albrighton, near Shrewsbury, Shropshire, Eng., 234, 366
Albrighton, near Wolverhampton, Shropshire, Eng.. 234
Aldersgate, London, 218
Aldrington, Co. Wilts, Eng., 336
Alexandria, Va., lxxxviii
Allenville, Walpole, Mass., 398
All Hallows, Barking, London, Eng., 325
Allhallows, Northampton, Eng., 97
All Hallows Parish, Tower Hill, London, 30
All Saints, Hastings, Co. Kent, Eng., 218
Allynton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 65
Alnwick Tower, Lincoln, Eng., 343
Alstead, N. H., lxxiii
Althorp, 366
Alton, Ill., 407
Alvington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 336
Amagansett, L. I., 61
Amboyna, 28
Amenia, N. Y., 177
America, ix, xvi, xvii, xix, 30, 35, 37, li, lvii, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 95, xcviii, xcix, ciii, cvii, 108, cxv, 116, 118, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, cxxix, 135, 136, cxxxvii, 138, 140, 143, 149, 171, 189, 227, 232, 233, 238, 239, 240, 241, 250, 283, 309, 310, 312, 339, 346, 352, 357, 360, 364, 365, 368, 369, 370, 377, 379, 392, 447, 448, 458, 460
Amersham Parish, Co. Herts, Eng., 331
Amesbury, Mass., xxxvi, 103, 112, 123, 364
Amherst, Mass., xxxviii, xxxix, 134, 243
Amherst College, xxxiv, 243, 363, 402
Andover, Conn., 83, 84
Andover, Mass., xxxvi, xli, 112, 124, cxxvi, 131, 183, 187, 260, 286, 287, 373, 379, 415, 439, 447
Andover Theological Seminary, xxxiv, xcii, 461
Androscoggin River, 30
Anisquam River, 40
Annan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, xlvi, cxxxvii
Annandale, N. J., lxiv
Annapolis, Md., 451
Annapolis Royal, N. S., 103
Ansonborough, 197
Antigua, West Indies, 27, 28, 29, 31, l
Antwerp, 340
Aquidneset, 311, 312
Ardmore, Pa., xxxviii
Arlington, D. C., lxxx
Mass., xl, xli, 372
Arllechwedd, Diocese of Bangor, Caernarvonshire, 363
Ashaway, R. I., 367
Ashburne, Co. Derby, Eng., 93
Ashford, Conn., 163, 224, 287, 288
England, 129
Ashland, Mass., lxxxi
Ashley, Eng., 192
Ashton, Co. Devon, Eng., 141
Asia, 389
Astley, Co. Warwick, Eng., 218
Astoria, L. I., 351
Atchison, Kansas, 375
Atchison County, Kansas, 375
Atkinson, Mo., xc
N. H., xxxvii
Atlanta, Ga., lxxii, 373
Atlantic City, N. J., 244
Atlantic Ocean, 37, 61, 115, cxxxiv, cxxxvi, 454
Atlantic States, 361
Attleboro', Mass., lxxxi, 88, 442-444
Auburn, Me., 243
Auburndale, Mass., vi, vii, xl
Augusta, Ga., liii, lxxii, cxxxix
Me., xviii, xxxvii, xxxix, 125, 243
Aurora, N. Y., 243
Austerfield, Eng., 365
Austin, Texas, xxxv
Avesnes, France, 356
Avon, Conn, 273
Ayer, Mass., 131

Backstreete, Yeavill, Co. Somerset, Eng., 92
Bainbridge, N. Y., 223
Ballincham, Co. Cest, Eng., 325, 326
Ballyboe, near Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland, 240
Balsham, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 347
Baltimore, Md., xxxv, xxxviii, xxxix, lxiv, lxv, lxvi, lxxi, lxxii, xcix, cxxx, 152, 225, 226, 243, 374, 451, 462
Banchary, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 391
Banff, Scotland, 391
Bangor, Diocese of, Caernarvonshire, 363
Bangor, Me., xxxviii, xlix, 108, 226, 244, 404
Pa., xxxix
Banwell, Eng., 283
Barbadoes, l, 147, 148, 189, 278, 338, 346, 347

Bari, Italy, xlvii, li
Barkhamsted, Eng., cx
Barnard, Vt., cxlviii
Barnstable, Co. Devon, Eng., 344
Barnstable, Mass., xlviii, 128, 168, 169, 174, 312, 354, 443
Barrington, N. H., 354
N. S., 237
Bartholomew's, Trinity Parish, 348
Barwick, Co. Somerset, Eng., 282
Bath, Eng., 282
Me., lxvii, 143
Bath and Wells, Diocese of, Co. Somerset, Eng., 93, 193, 282
Battle Abbey, Eng., 141
Battlefield, Shropshire, Eng., 115, 234
Battricksey, Eng., 341
Bay Colony, lxxxix, xci
Bay of Fundy, 71
Beaminster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 281
Bean Sejour (Cumberland), Nova Scotia, 71
Beckley Quarter, Berlin, Conn., 119
Bedford, Bedfordshire, Eng., xxxviii, 94
Bedford, Mass., xc, 150, 151
Bedfordshire, Eng., 94, 209, 343
Belfast, Ireland, 27
Me., xxxvii, 364, 372
Belgium, cxxvi
Bellefont, Pa., cxliii
Bellows Falls, Vt., xxxix, lxiv
Belmont, Mass., cx
Beloit, Wis., ci
Bemus's Heights, 354, 369, 371
Benefield, Eng., 168
Benington, Co. Herts, Eng., 352
Bennington, N. H., cix
Vt., 134, 222, 275
Bergen, N. Y., 48, 50
Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 355
Berkshire County, Mass., lv, cii, 162
Berlin, Conn., 119, 273
Mass., xxxiv
Prussia, cxxvii
Vt., cxvii
Bermudas, 152, 192, 196
Berwick, Me., 354, 388, 445
Bethel, Conn., xxxix
Vt., cxiv
Bethlehem, Conn, li, 178
Beverly, Mass., lxviii, lxxxix, 415
Biddeford, Me., 125, 147, 402
Biderra, Bengal, 309
Billerica, Mass., xl, 51, lxii, lxiii, 77, 181
Billericay, Essex Co., Eng., lxxx
Billingsgate, Mass., 88
Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., xxxvii, 115, 348
Birmingham, Eng., xxxviii
Birse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 391
Blackbourton, Co. Oxon, Eng., 325, 330, 335
Black Rock (Buffalo, N. Y.), cxxx
Blandford, Mass., cix, 222
Bletsoe, Co. Bedford, Eng., 341, 342, 347
Bloomfield, N. J., 109
N. Y., 271
Blownorton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 65, 161
Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 416
Bolton, 45, 46
Conn., 80-87, 253-259
Lancashire, Eng., 194
Mass., 351, 352
Boningale, Shropshire, Eng., 234
Bonsall, Derbyshire, Eng., 193
Bordeaux, France, lii, xcviii
Boston, Mass., v, vi, vii, 11, xii, 14, xviii, xx, xxi, xxii, 27, xxvii, xxviii, 30, 32, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, 40, xl, 41, xli, 44, xliv, xlv, 46, xlvi, xlvii, xlix, lv, lvii, lix, lx, lxi, lxiii, lxiv, lxv, lxvi, lxvii, lxviii, 71, lxxiii, lxxv, 76, lxxvi, 77, lxxvii, lxxviii, 79, lxxx, lxxxii, lxxxiii, 86, lxxxviii, 89, lxxx-
Boston, Mass.—
ix, 90, xci, xciii, xciv, xcv, xcvi, xcvii, xcviii, xcix, c, 101, ci, ciii, civ, cv, cvi, 107, cvii, 108, 109, cix, cx, 111, cxi, cxii, 113, cxiii, 114, 116, cxvi, 117, 118, cxviii, 119, cxix, 121, 123, cxxiii, cxxiv, 125, cxxv, cxxvi, 127, cxxvii, 129, 130, cxxx, 131, 132, cxxxii, 133, cxxxiii, 134, cxxxiv, cxxxv, cxxxvi, cxxxviii, cxxxix, cxl, cxli, cxlii, cxliii, 144, cxlv, cxlvi, cxlvii, cxlviii, 149, cxlix, 151, 152, 171, 181, 182, 190, 217, 220, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 266, 283, 285, 309, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 339, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 371, 372, 373, 374, 377, 379, 381, 383, 388, 389, 390, 399, 404, 406, 410, 412, 414, 415, 418, 419, 421, 422, 425, 426, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 446, 449, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462
Athenæum, xxvii, cxxiv
Back Bay, cxxxiv
Bannister's Lane (Winter St.), 461
Beacon St., 13, 107
Brattle St. Church, 414
Bunch of Grapes Tavern, 131
Central Church, 12
Chapel Burying Ground, 181
Chauncy-Hall School, 11, xxxiv, lxxxviii, cxxxiv, cxliv, 462
Comer's Commercial College, cxxxvi
Common, 60, 110
Commonwealth Avenue, 14
Congregational Building, 13
Copp's Hill, 350, 421
Cornhill, civ
Dispensary, 13
English High School, civ, cxxxv
Faneuil Hall, 457
First Church, lvi, lxiv, 211, 317, 319, 415
Fort Hill, lxvi, civ
Fort Warren, 133
Franklin Place, 11
Hancock House, Beacon St., 317, 319
Harbor, 406, 416, 440
High School, lxvi
Home for Aged Women, 13
Institute of Technology, 13, 242
King's Chapel, xiii, 416
King's Chapel Burial Ground, 450
King (State) Street, 131
Latin School, lxvi, cxxiii, cxxvi, 315, [317
Lowell Institute, cxxxviii
Milton Place, 11
Museum of Fine Arts, xxxv, xcvi, cxxvi, 374
New North Church, 415
New South Church, 349
North Church, 144
North End, xcvi, cxlvi
Old South Church, 14, cvi, cxxxiv, 373
Old State House, xix, 451
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 243
Post Office Square, 233
Provident Institution for Savings, 13
Public Library, cxxvi, 131, 230, 243, 458, [460
St. Paul's Church, lxxxviii
Second Church, 242
Summer Street, 12
Tremont Temple, 202
Trinity Church, lxxxviii
University, xxxiv, lv, c
Webster National Bank, 13
West Church, 315
Winthrop Church, 131
Young Men's Christian Association, 13

Bosworth Field, Eng., 141
Boulder, Co. Kent, Eng., 219
Bowdoin College, 30, 31, xxxiv, lxxiii, 243, 461
Boxford, Mass., 353, 367, 415
Boylston Medical School, 452
Bradford, Mass., cxvii, 260
Bradon, Forest of, Co. Wilts, Eng., 325, 335
Bradwater Hundred, Eng., 352
Braintree, Eng., 368
Mass., liv, 128, cxxxi, cxl, 222, 223, 225, 349, 350, 356, 367, 404-406, 414, 415, 417
Bramford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 64, 66, 159, 161, 162
Brandeston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 289
Branford, Conn., 22, 24, 177, 223, 224, 271, 272, 273, 275, 384, 451
Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng., 339
Brattleboro', Vt., lxxv, 149, 150, 151, 152, 198, 199
Braughin Hundred, Eng., 352
Brayboat Harbor, Kittery, Me., 351
Brayboat Harbor Common, Kittery, Me., 351
Brazil, Empire of, 117
Breda, Netherlands, 27
Bredfield, Suffolk, Eng., 214
Bremen, 455
Brentwood, N. H., lxxix
Breseworth, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 155, 156
Bresingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 62, 156, 160
Brewster, Mass., xii, lxxxii, 168, 169, 174
Bridewell Hospital, London, Eng., 194
Bridgewater, Eng., 230
Mass., xxxiv, 230, 263, 285, 354
Vt., 293
Bridport, Beaminster Hundred, Co. Dorset, Eng., 281
Brighton, Mass., xl
Brimfield. Mass., 50
Brinckworth, Co. Wilts, Eng., 325, 326, 330, 334, 335
Bristol, 455
Conn., xxxix, 129, 179, 271, 273, 275
Eng., 27, 41, 42, 43, cii, 143, 193, 325, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334, 339, 347, 410-113
Broad Street, 412
Christ Church, 325, 328
Diocese of, 281
Grape Lane, 412
Hospital of Queen Elizabeth, 412
Lamb, The, Broad Street, 412
Marsh, The, 411
Merchants Almshouse, 411
Redcliffe, 334, 335
St. James, 332
St. Mary Port, 325, 328
St. Mary Redcliffe, 325, 327
St. Nicholas, 325, 328
St. Philip's Out, 332
St. Stephen's, 411, 412, 413
St. Thomas, 325, 328, 335
Workhouse, 332, 333
R. I., 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 369, 370, 386, 449
County, Mass., 89, 90, 168, 174
British Museum, 451
Brixham, Eng., 389
Broad Chalke, Co. Wilts, Eng., 337
Cove, Cumberland, Me., 30
Broadkill, Del., 225
Brockton, Mass., xxxiv, 230, 374
Brompton, Eng., l
Brookfield, Conn., 84, 387
Mass., 11, 12, 265, 286, 308
Brookline, Mass., v, vi, vii, xxii, xxiv, xxvii, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, xl, xli, xlvii, lxv. cvi, cxviii, 167, 220, 228
Brooklyn, N. Y., xxxv, lvi, lvii, 107, 242, 351, 462
Brookville, Indiana, 369
Brothertown, 232
Broughton, Shropshire, Eng., 234
Brown University, xxxiv, lxxv, lxxxi, xci, xcii, xciii, 121, 247, 249, 251, 363, 373
Brown's Chimneys, 441
Brownville, N. Y., lxiv
Bruisyard, Eng., 68
Brunswick, 32
Me., 30, 242, 243, 461
Brush Hill, Milton, Mass., xcviii
Brussels, Belgium, lii
Bruton, Somersetshire, Eng., cxl
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 191, 192, 326, 329, 330, 331
Bucksport, Me., c, 116
Buenos Ayres, Republic of, 364
Buffalo, N. Y., xxxiv, xlvii, xlix, 107, 121, 125, cxxix, cxxx
Bulgaria, lxxxv
Bulkington, Eng., 182
Bull Run, lxx, cxi
Bunker Hill, 60, 132, 230, 378
Burchen Swamp, Guilford, Conn, 176
Burgate, Eng., 153
Burke, Vt., 407
Burke County, Ga., liv
Burlington, xcix, cviii
Iowa, lvii
Vt., lxxv, 232, 460
Burnte Wood, Eng., 161
Burntwoode Weale, Eng., 348
Burrington, East West Jersey, 194
Burrough Green, Eng., 96
Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 64, 157

Caddington, Hertfordshire, Eng., 29
Caernarvonshire, Wales, 363
Caius College, Cambridge, Eng., 188
Calais, Me., cxxxix
Calcutta, Ind., lxxxviii
California, xxxiv, 367, 450
Calshot Castle, Eng., 219
Camberwell, Co. Surrey, Eng., 192
Cambridge, Co. Cambridge, Eng., lix, 96, 296
Mass., v, vi, vii, xxii, xxvii, 30, xxxiv, 35, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlvi, xlvii, 59, lxiv, 76, xci, cxii, 116, 117, cxviii, 120, 122, 127, 130, 131, cxxxv, cxi, cxliii, 145, 146, 163, 220, 232, 234, 236, 241, 243, 244, 246, 354, 361, 362, 364, 365, 372, 374, 413, 415, 418, 453, 455, 458, 460, 461
N. Y., 288
Cambridge Academy, cxxix
Cambridge Colleges, Mass., 246
Cambridge Farms (Lexington), Mass., 372
Cambridgeport, Mass., cxviii, 452
Cambridgeshire, Eng., 68, 97
Cambridge Univ., Eng., 238
Caius College, 188
Gonvill College, 188
Newnham College, lxxxviii
St. John's College, 450
Trinity College, 29, 442
Camden, Me., 31
N. J., 276
Camelford, Eng., 27
Campbell's Location, N. Y., 163
Canaan, Conn., 274
N. Y., 80
Canada, xi, xxxiii, xxxv, l, 71, lxxii, 119, 121, cxxxiii, 166, 360, 368, 405, 462
Canandaigua, N. Y., 150
Candia, N. H., xlvi, cxxi, cxxii
Cannon Row, Westminster, Eng., 341
Canterbury, Conn., 400
Eng., 336, 337, 340, 342
N. H., xviii, ciii, 183
Canton, China, xcix
Mass., vii, xciii, xcvi, cvii, 111
Canton Schwytz, Switzerland, cx
Cape Ann, Mass., 39, 40, lxxxviii
Cape Breton, N. S., 18, 184
Cape Cod, xlviii, 78, 80, lxxxiii, 169, 345, 368
Cape Merrinquin, 75

Cape Neddick, 403
Cape Verde, 313
Carlisle, District of, 50-53
Carolina, 129, 196
Carolina Province, 352
Carpi, Italy, lii
Carthage, 248, 250
Casco, Me., 287
Casco Bay, 45, 351
Castine, Me., cxxxiii
Castle, the, Bristol, Eng., 41
Castleton, Vt., 273
Castle William, 72
Catharine, N. Y., 225
Cattaraca, 188
Cazenovia, N. Y., 85, 274
Cedar Hill, Conn., 23
Cedar Key, Fla., 224
Cedar Run, lxxi
Centerbrook, Conn., 183
Ceylon, India, 279, 282
Chaddlewood, Devonshire, Eng., 97
Chalfont St. Giles, Co. Bucks, Eng., 331
Chancellorsville, Va., lxxi, 114
Channel Islands, 102
Chantilly, Va., 453
Chapel Hill, N. C., 458
Chappell, Co. Essex, Eng., 193
Charlton, Ia., xxxix
Charlemont, Mass., cxxxiii
Charleston, S. C., xxxiv, xxxv, xxxix, lxxii, lxxxi, 237, 239, 391
Charlestown, Mass., xi, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, lxxx, 86, 133, 140, cxliii, 144, 145, 151, 163, 164, 194, 244, 357, 371, 388, 421, 449
N. H., 198, 292, 293, 295, 406, 407, So. Car., 196, 197, 391
Charlton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 325, 334
Charlewood, Eng., 215
Chase City, Va., 171
Chatham, Conn., 78, 80, 360
Mass., 354
Ga., liii
Chatham Township, Waterhole District, Conn., 78
Chautauqua Co., N. Y., cvi, 225
Chaytysham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 188
Chenango Co., N. Y., 223, 225
Chelmsford, Mass., xlvii, 51, 124
Chelsea, Mass., xxxv, xxxvi, xl, xli
Chepping Wicombe, Co. Bucks, Eng., 191
Chepstow, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 39
Chesapeake Bay, 114
Chesham, Eng., 331
Chester, Eng., 333
N. S., 44, 45, 225
Ohio, li
Penn., 389
Vt., 197, 198, 201, 294, 295, 300, 435
Chester County, Eng., lviii
Chesterfield, Mass., xciv
N. H., xli, 199, 406
Chiavenna, Italy, li
Chicago, Ill., xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xlvi, xcix, 108, cviii, 109, cxix, cxxi, 123, 130, 133, cxliv, cxlv, 149, 225, 231, 238, 241, 242, 251, 356, 358, 368, 371, 372, 373, 440, 458, 460
Chichester, Co. Sussex, Eng., 97, 411
Chicksands, Eng., 344
Chiddingstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 344
Childwold, N. S., lxvi
Chili, Republic of, 364
Chillicothe, Ohio, 361
China, x, xcix, 379
Chippenham Parish, Co. Wilts, Eng., 218
Chogaton, Swimbridge, Co. Devon, Eng., 344
Christ Church, Barbados, 347
Bristol, Eng., 325, 328
Christchurch Hospital, London, Eng., 194
Christian Malford, Diocese of Sarum, Eng., 345
Cincinnati, Ohio, xxxiv, xlvi, 107, 131, cxxxvii, cxxxviii, 374
Cincinnati University, cxxxviii
Cirencester, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 325, 329, 333 335, 345
Clare County, Ireland, 125
Claremont, N. H., xxxvii, 49, cxiv, cxv, cxlviii, 407
Claverack, N. Y., 399
Clerkenwell, Eng., 192
Cleveland, Ohio., xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxix, 121, 122, 127
Clinton, Conn., 275
Mass., xxxix, 397, 400, 401
Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland, 240
Clunbury, Shropshire, Eng., 234
Clyst St. George, Co. Devon, Eng., 115
Cochinchauge (Durham), Conn., 270
Coggeshall, Essex, Eng., 214
Cohasset, Mass., xl, lxix, 315
Coker, Co. Somerset, Eng., 282, 283
Colby College, xxxiv, xlix, 243
Colchester, Conn., 78
Co. Essex, Eng., 63, 64, 67, 68, 188, 193
Cold Spring, N. Y., 388
Coleraine, Ireland, 100
Coleshill, Amersham Parish, Co. Herts, Eng. 331
College of France, Paris, lxxx
College in New England, 188
Colombo, Ceylon, 283
Colonies, The, 35
Colorado, lxxxii
Columbia, Me., 405
Mo., xxxvi, xxxvii
Republic of, 364
S. C., lii, liii
Columbia College, 352
Columbian University, lx
Columbus, Ohio, xxxv, xxxix, 361
Concord, Mass., xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxix, 45, 46, 50, 51, 60, 107, c, cxi, cxii, cxviii, cxxiii, cxxv, cxxxiii, 162, 374, 414, 456
N. H., xxi, 220, 236, 362, 374, 455, 462
Connecticut, xix, xxxiii, xxxiv, 40, lvi, lxxiii, lxxiv, 78, 80, 89, 90, 93, 95, 107, 118, 119, 124, cxxviii, 125, 128, 132, 133, 135, 177, 222, 288, 342, 343, 345, 355, 358, 359, 360
Connecticut River, 78, 273
Conway, Eng., 363
N. H., xlvii, cxlvi
Copenhagen, Denmark, cxxvi
Cornell University, xxxiv, 152
Cornish, N. H., cxiv, 198, 293
Cornwall, Conn., 274
Eng., 339
Cornwallis, N. S., xlvii, cxlvii
Corscombe, Co. Dorset, Eng., 281
Corunna, xcix
Cottage City, Mass., xli
Cound, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Cousin's Island, Casco Bay, 149
Coventry, Conn., 47, 84, 178, 224, 443, 458
Eng., lvi, 94, 182, 218
Cowes, Eng., 219
Cowley, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 219
Craftsbury, Vt., 407
Cratfield, Eng., 158
Cressage, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Cromwell, Conn., 127
Croningen, 196
Crosswicks, N. J., 24
Croyden, Eng., 157
Cuba, cxxii
Cumberland Co., Me., 30
Cumberland Creek, 74
"Cummingsville," cxiii
Cummington, Mass., 403, 406

Dalton, Mass., ci, cii
Danbury, Conn., lvii
N. H., lxii
Danby, N. Y., cxxxviii
Danvers, Mass., xxxiv, xxxvii, 125, 375, 414
Dartmoor, Eng., 141

Dartmouth, Eng., 389
Dartmouth College, lxiv, lxxix, xcvii, 114, cxiv, cxxii, cxxiv, 126, cxxvii, cxliv, 198, 373, 380, 406
Davenport, Ia., xxxvii, 457
Davenport Ridge, Conn., lvi, lviii
Daventry, North Hants, Eng., 97
Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., cxxxix
Deanelands, Eng., 227
Deans, Bedfordshire, Eng., 269
Dedham, Co. Essex, Eng., 64, 216
Mass., vi, vii, xviii, xxxvi, xii, lxii, lxxxviii, ciii, civ, 119, 128, 130, cxxxvi, cxxxviii, 232, 241, 246, 250, 398, 400
Dee River, 391
Deerfield, Ill., xxxvii
Mass., 122, 265
Defiance, Ohio, xii
Delaware, lxxii, 372
Ohio, xxxv
County, Penn., 389
Delhi, India, 28
Denison University, xlix
Denmark, N. Y., 405
Dennysville, Me., xlvii, cxxxix, cxl
Denver, Col., xii
Deptford (West Greenwich), Eng., 91
Derby, Conn., 352
Eng., 94
Deskri, xcviii
Des Moines, Iowa, 406, 407
Detroit, Mich., xxxvii, ci, 353
De Turges, Eng., 368
Devonshire, Eng., 68, 115, 141, 190
Dexter, N. Y., lxiv
Didmarton, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 338
Dighton, Mass., 18
Diss, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 160
District of Carlisle, 50-53
District of Columbia, xxxv, lxxxix, 375
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., xxxviii
Donathkeedy, Ireland, 100
Dongola, Africa, 282
Donington, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Dorchester, Eng., 116
Mass., v, 11, xxi, xxxvi, xxxvii, xl, xli, xlvii, 90, 94, ciii, cxix, 124, cxxiv, cxxx, cxxxvi, 202, 213, 279, 352, 372, 377, 406, 415, 417, 441, 448
Heights, 285
(Milton), Mass., cxxxix
Upham's Corner, 377
Dorking, Co. Surrey, Eng., 94, 95
Dorsetshire, Eng., 115, 219, 281
Dover, Mass., lxxxii
N. H., 125, cl, 354, 449, 453
"Drumtochty," 101
Dublin, Ireland, 129, 217, 309
N. H., cxxxiii
County, Ireland, 27
Dubuque, Iowa, lxxxiv
Dudley, Mass., 70
Duke's Bastion, The, Fort Cumberland, 72
Dukes County, Mass., 179
Dummer Academy, 379, 380
Dunstable, Mass., 76, 77, 79, 80, 442
Durham, Conn., xxxviii, 48, 177, 178, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276
Me., xviii, 125
Dutchess County, N. Y., 225
Duxbury, Mass., ci, 180, 181, 263

Ealing, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 325, 333
Earthcott, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 327
East Bloomfield, 48
N. Y., 274, 275
Boston, Mass., 114
Braintree, Mass., 406
Bridgewater, Mass., cxii, 230
Cambridge, Mass., 79, 80
Coker, Co. Somerset, Eng., 279, 281, 282, 283
East Dennis, Mass., lxxxii
Eastern Harbor, 88
East Greenwich, R. I., 100
Guilford, Conn., 47, 48, 49, 50, 271, 272, 275
Haddam, Conn., 77, 78, 80, 450
Eastham, Mass., 88, 129, 181
East Hampton (Chatham), Conn., 360
Easthampton, L. I., 53, 61, 205, 303, 306
Mass., ci
East Hartford, Conn., 84, 85
Haven, Conn., 25, 322, 324
India, 219, 379
Jersey, 112
Easton, Mass., cxi, cxii
East Rindge, N. H., v
River, 23
Quarter, Guilford, Conn., 271
Saugus, Mass., lxxiii
Sutton, Mass., 244
Walpole, Mass., 398
West Jersey, America, 195
Willington, Conn., 288
Windsor, Conn., 83, 222, 223
Yarmouth, Mass., 455
Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., lxxxi, 179, 180
Edgton, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Edgwood, Conn., 127
Edmonton, Eng., 342
Egypt, cxxii, 248
Eight Mile River, 78
Elgin, 390
Eliot, Me., xxxiv, xxxvii
Elizabethtown, N. J., 458
Elkhorn, Wis., xxxvii, 127
Elmira, N. Y., xxxvii, xli, 456
El Paso, Texas, lxxx, lxxxi
Eltesley, Eng., 95, 96
Elverton, } Manor of, Eng., 412
Elberton, }
Elworthy, Eng., 93
Ely, Eng., 94, 95, 96, 450
Cathedral Church of, Eng., 449
Emmittsburg, Md., lxxi
Enfield, Conn., 107, 222
England, ix, 12, xv, xvi, xvii, 20, 27, 29, 32, xxxiii, 36, 37, 39, 41, l, lvii, 64, lxv, 66, 67, 69, lxx, lxxvi, lxxxii, lxxxiv, lxxxviii, xci, 94, 97, xcvii, xcix, cii, ciii, cvii, 109, 111, cxi, cxxii, 123, 125, 126, cxxvi, cxxviii, 129, cxxix, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, cxliii, cxlv, 157, 189, 194, 195, 226, 229, 230, 235, 238, 241, 248, 278, 279, 282, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 326, 328, 337, 339, 341, 342, 357, 358, 366, 370, 371, 375, 377, 379, 387, 390, 404, 413, 420, 448, 449, 458
Enijed, Transilvania, 347
Epping, Co. Essex, Eng., 346
N. H., 449
Bury, Manor of, Co. Essex, Eng., 346
Epson, Co. Surrey, Eng., 38
Erie, Pa., 151
County, N. Y., xlix, cxxx
Esopus, N. Y., 64
Essex, Mass., 163
County, Eng., 64, 182, 328
Mass., 100, 102, cxv, 129, cl, 260, 276, 277, 278, 283, 318, 360, 361, 368, 378, 416
Institute, xxxiv, 107, 132, 277, 278, 283, 462
Eton College, lxxxiv, lxxxvii
Ettington, 182
Europe, 12, 37, lviii, lxx, lxxvii, lxxxi, lxxxiv, xcii, cxvi, 121, cxxvii, cxxxiv, 166, 237, 248, 359, 364
Evans, N. Y., xlix
Evanston, Ill., xxxv, 373
Everett, Mass., xxxvii, xxxix
Exeter, Eng., 140, 282
N. H., xxxv, xxxix, lxxix, xci, 128, 133, 134, 461
Academy, xcii
Exira, Iowa, xxxvii, 126

Eye, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 62, 65, 153, 154, 156, 159
Manor of, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 62
Hall, Manor of, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 62
Eyr, Eng., 216

Fairfax County, Va., 37, 38
Fairfield, Conn., 168, 352
County, Conn., 168
Fairhaven, Mass., vii
Fairleigh, Co. Sussex, Eng., 342
Fairmount College, xxxiv, 131
Falmouth, Mass., 133, 455
Farley, Co. Sussex, Eng., 218
Farmington, Conn., xxxvi, 122, 223, 225, 238, 448
Me., xl, lxxiii
Ohio, 179
State Normal School, Me., 243
Farneham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 215
Fermo, Italy, xlvii, li
Far Rockaway, L. I., 28, 29
Feeding Hills, Mass., 222
Ferling, Co. Essex, Eng., 442
Field Columbian Museum, 373
Fifield, Eng., 345
Fitchberg, Mass., xviii, xxxiv, xxxviii, lxxiii, 230, 299
Fitz, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 150, 400
Florida, xcviii, 312
Flushing, L. I., lx
Ford, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Forest of Bradon, Eng., 325
Forli, Italy, lii
Fort Anne, N. Y., 118, 401
Carolong, 184
Covington, N. Y., lxxiii
Cumberland, Nova Scotia, 70, 71, 73, 166, 167
Duquesne, lxx
Edward, 118, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187
Fisher, 114
Meigs, lxx
Miller, 183, 185, 186, 187
Popham, Me., 143
Sheridan, Ill., xxxvii
Ticonderoga, 114
Warren, 133
Foulbay, Barbados, 347
Four Courts, The, Dublin, Ire., 217
Fowey, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 339, 340
Fowlesweeke, Eng., 337
Framingham, Mass., xxxiv
Frampton Cottrell, Manor of, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 412
Frampton-upon-Severn, Manor of, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 411
France, lii, lxxviii, xcviii, cxxvi, 157, 282, 313, 326
Franklin, Mass., lxxxi, lxxxii, 198
Pa., xxxix, lxxi
Academy, lxxxi
County, Mass., 228
N. Y., lxxiii
Fredericksburg, Va., 114, 355
Freehold, N. J., 272
Frodesley, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Fruit Hill, No. Providence, R. I., 247
Academy, R. I., cxl
Fulham, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 219

Galena, Ill., cii, ciii
Gallarate, Italy, lii
Gardiner's Bay, 61
Island, 61
Geneva, N. Y., lxv, lxxxiii
Switzerland, xxxviii, 224
Genoa, Italy, 28
George Augustus University, Gottingen, 439
Georgia, liii, liv, lxxx, 197, 251, 391
Scientific Institute, lxxx
German Flats, N. Y., 405
Germantown, Penn., 131, 267, 268, 410
Tenn., 114
Germany, 12, lxxx, cxxvi, 128
Gestley, Eng., 218
Getling, Eng., 218
Gettysburg, Pa., lxxix, cxxii, 114, cxiv
Gilsum, N. H., 406
Glasgow, Scotland, lxi, 183
Glastenbury, Conn., 85, 119, 175, 176
Glenlyn, Scotland, 391
Glen's Falls, N. Y., cxxix
Glen Springs, N. Y., xciii
Gloucester, Eng., 325, 326, 334, 335, 369
St. Nicholas, 334
Trinity Church, 334
Mass., 39, 40, 41, 241
County, Va., 193
Gloucestershire, Eng., lx, 190, 329, 335, 336, 411
Golding's Farm, Va., 114
Gondherst, Eng., 343
Gonvill College, Cambridge, Eng., 188
Goodleigh, Co. Devon, Eng., 344
Gorham, Me., 368
Academy, Me., lxvii
Gorhambury, Eng., 171, 172
Gosewolde Hall, Thrandeston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 65
Goshen, Conn., 177, 269, 273, 274, 275
Mass., 134
Gottingen, 439
Grafton, Mass., 126
N. H., 123
Vt., 436
Grand Rapids, Mich., xxxix, lxxxi, 134
Granville, Conn., 177
Ohio, xlix
Great Barrington, Mass., 69, 70
Bend, Kansas, 223
Bentley, Co. Essex, Eng., 240
Britain, 68, lxvii, xcviii, 125, cxxvii, cxxxix, 142, 196, 197, 227, 237, 350, 444
Gransden, Co. Huntingdon, Eng., 95
Haddam, Eng., 344
Harbor (Edgartown), Mass., 180
St. Mary's, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 94
Sherston, Co. Wilts., Eng., 337
Green Bay, Wis., 374
Greenbush, N. Y., 183, 187
Green Castle, Antiqua, 27
Greenfield, Mass., 228
Greenland, N. H., 366
Green's Harbour, Plymouth Colony, Mass., 39
Greenville, N. Y., 272
Greenwich, Mass., 351, 352
Green Woods, 183
Grenada, W. I., l
Grinshill, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Griswold College, 251
Grittenham, Co. Wilts., Eng., 325
Groton, Conn., lxxvii, 271
Mass., xxxiv, xxxv, lxiii, 130, 131, 288, 457
Guilford, Conn., 41, 46-50, 95, 175-179, 269-276, 352, 353, 458
Co. Surrey, Eng., xxxv, 95
Vt., 223

Hackney, London, 216
Haddam, Conn., 48, 49, 76, 78, 179
Hadley, Mass., 401, 460
Hadlyme, Conn., 78
Hahnemann Medical College, Pa., c
Hainaut, 356
Halifax, 45, 46
N. S., xxxv, 71, 75, 121, 127, 130-132, cxivii, 285, 374
Hallowell, Me., lxvi, cxvii
Halston, Shropshire, Eng., 234
Ham, Eng., 154
Hamburg, Germany, cxxvi
N. Y., xlix
Hamilton, Bermuda, xlvi, cxxii
Can., xxxviii
N. Y., 406
Hammersmith, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 331
Hammonassett, East Guilford, Conn., 271
River, 270
Hampden, Me., xlviii

Hampshire, Eng., 309
County, Mass., 399
Hampstead, Eng., 332
N. H., xli, 235, 456
Hampton, cxxxii
Conn., 377, 378
Mass., cxiv
N. H., 112, 123, 351, 354, 356
Va., cx
Hanover, 45
Mass., v, xxii, 108, 220, 225
N. H., xlvii, lxiii, 114, cxxviii, cxlviii, 373
Academy, 237
Hanwood, Shropshire, Eng., 234, 366
Harlem Heights, N. Y., 164, 285
Harley, Shropshire, Eng., 115, 234
Harlton, Eng., 96
Harmans, Antigua, l
Harriman, Tenn., xxxviii
Harrington, Me., 405
Harrisburg, Penn., 375
Harrison Square, Dorchester, xcv
Harrow-on-the-Hill, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 192
Hartford, Conn., xvii, xxxiv, xxxvi-xxxix, 40, 41, 47, lix, 78, 80, 83, 84, xciv, xcvi, 119, 122-125, 127-130, 132, 133, 175, 225, 238, 241, 242, 253, 269, 272, 353, 358, 368, 370, 384, 450, 451, 457, 458
Vt., xxxvii, 241, 242
County, Conn., 238, 447
Hartland, Conn., 275
Vt., 407
Harvard, Mass., 44, 45
University, 30, xxxiv, 44, liii, liv, lvii, lxiv, lxviii, lxix, 78, lxxx, lxxxiii, lxxxviii, xcvii, c, cv, cvi, 108, cxxi, cxxvi, cxxxi, cxxxii, 133, 139, cxii, cxliii, cxiv, cxlvi, 152, 198, 217, 230, 243, 246, 247, 251, 252, 312, 315, 316, 318, 359, 377, 379, 413, 414, 415, 442, 452, 454, 461
Divinity School, lxxv
Law School, cxxvii, cxxxi, cxlv
Medical School, cxlvi, cxlvii, 452
Memorial Hall, cvi
Radcliffe College, cxxxii, 454
Theological School, cxxxiii, cxliii
Harwich, Mass., 87, 225
Haselrig, Somersetshire, Eng., 190
Hastings, Co. Kent, Eng., 141, 218, 313
Havana, Cuba, 312
Haverford, Pa., xcii
College, lx
Haverhill, Mass., xxxviii, 103, 112, cxvii, cxxxviii, 356
N. H., 406
Hawaiian Islands, xxxiii, 461
Hawarden, Eng., lxxxv, lxxxvii, lxxxviii
Hawksbury, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 335, 336
Hebron, Conn., 83, 85
Hedingham, Co. Essex, Eng., 345
Helena, Montana, 365
Hempstead, L. I., 28, 29, lx
Henburg, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 411
Henly, Eng., 188
Hereford, Diocese of, Eng., 234, 366
Herefordshire, Eng., 115
Hertfordshire, Eng., 182, 352
Heytor, Eng., 141
Highland Military Academy, 373
High Wycombe, Eng., 331
Hillingdon, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 192
Hillsboro', N. H., xc, xci, cxxv
Center, N. H., xc
Hingham, Mass., xli, 46, 226, 404, 405
Academy, 246
Hinsdale, 198
Hitcham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 325
Hitchin Half Hundred, Eng., 352
Hinxton, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 94
Hobart College, lxxxiii
Hobart Free College, lxv
Hoddesden, Co. Herts., Eng., 325, 331
Holdenhurst, Eng., 227
Holland, cxxvi, 325, 363-365, 368
Hollis, 234
N. H., xxxviii, xc
Holmesburg, Philadelphia, 373
Holmesdale, Jersey, xcvii
Holstein, cii
Holy Trinity Church, 348
Holyoke, Mass., 121
Honiton, Eng., xxxix
Hoosac Tunnel, cxix
Hoosatonic Valley, 225
Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 354
Hopkinton, Mass., 367
N. H., xlvii, cxxiv
Horham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 65, 154
Allynton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 159
Horse Neck, Quincy, Mass., 352
Horsley, Eng., 218
Horton, Somersetshire, Eng., lxviii
Houndsborough, Co. Somerset, Eng., 282
Howard University, Washington, D. C., xxvii
Hoxon, Eng., 216
Hubbardston, Mass., cxxxiii
Hudson, Mass., 374
Ohio, 275
River, lxxxviii, 359
Hughley, Shropshire, Eng., 234
Hundric, Chesham Parish, Eng., cxiv
"Hunniwell's Beach," Me., 143
Hunnewell's Point, Me., } 142-144
Honniwell's Point,
Hunsden, Co. Hertford, Eng., 344
Huntes, Eng., 343
Huntingdonshire, Eng., 94
Huntington, Mass., li
N. Y., xxxix
Huntors, Eng., 345
Hyde Park, Mass., xxxvii

Icklesham, Eng., 218
Illinois, xi, xxxiii, ci, cxxxvii, cxliv, 355
University of, 461
Imola, Italy, lii
Impington, Eng., 96
India, 379
Indianapolis, Ind., xxxviii, 116, 452
Institute of France, lii
Institute of Technology, 13, 242
Iowa, lxxxiii, xc, cxx, 137, 374, 457
Ippolletts, Co. Herts, Eng., 352
Ipswich, Canada, 353
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 64, 65, 68, 158, 159, 160, 161, 189, 195, 214, 240, 241, 353
Mass., xxxv, xxxviii, 107, 112, cxiii, 119, 123, 124, 127, 129, 130, cxliii, 222, 234, 244, 260, 353, 354, 356, 375, 415
Ireland, 27, xxxiii, 46, lxxxvi, xci, 100, cxiii, 116, 130, 157, 217, 239, 282, 325, 326, 328, 341, 342
Isle of Wight, 302, 303
Italy, lii, lxxxii, lxxxv, xcii
Ithaca, N. Y., xxxiv, 150, 226

Jacksonville, Ill., 407
Jaffrey, N. H., cxxxiii, cxxxiv
Jamaica, 311
Jamaica Plain, Mass., xvii, xli, xlvi, lix, cxxxvi, cxxxvii
Jamestown, N. Y., cvi, 354
Va., 355
Jamestown Island, 355
Japan, 138
Jefferson, Me., xviii
Jefferson County, N. Y., 375
Jericho, Vt., cvii, 406
Jersey, cii
Eng., 102

Jewett's Bridge, 457
Johns Hopkins University, lxxii
Jordan River, 390
Jordans, Eng., 325
Jordans, Parish Chalfont, St. Giles, Co. Bucks, Eng., 331, 332

Kalamazoo, Mich., xxxvii
Kansas, xxxv, xc, 132, cxxxvi, 242, 244, 375, 457
Keene, N. H., cxli
Kenley, Shropshire, Eng., 234
Kennebec County, Me., cxxxviii
Kennebec River, Me., 143, 144, 163
Kennebunk, Me., 100, 101
Kensington, Conn., 273
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 325, 331
Kent, 199, 200
Kent County, Eng., 94, cxi
Kenton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 63
Kentucky, lxxxviii
Kewaunee, Wisconsin, 457
Killingworth, Conn., 48, 177, 270, 275, 353
Kimball Union Academy, cxiv, cxxvii
Kineswood, Eng., 345
Kingsbury, Co. Somerset, Eng., 283
Kings Charitywood, Co. Herts, Eng., 325, 331
King's College, London, Eng., l
King's (Columbia) College, 32, 352
King's Co., N. Y., 118
King's Mountain, l
King's Roads, Eng., cii
Kingston, Mass., 455
Kingstown, 45
R. I., 129
Kingsware, Eng., 124
King's Weston, Manor of, Henbury Parish, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 411, 412
Kinsale, 328
Kittery, Me., 344, 351, 354, 387, 388, 408, 444-446
Kittery Neck, Me., 409
Kittery Point, Me., 410
Kirton, Eng., 214
Knighteston, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, Eng., 68
Kosheh, Egypt, 282

La Grange, Ga., 243
Ill., xvii, xxxvii
La Grange College, La Grange, Ga., 243
Lake, The, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187
Lake Champlain, lvi
Lake Erie, 110, 456
Lake George, 118, 399
Lake Region, The, N. Y., 224
Lakeville, Ct., 137
Lambeth, Eng., 289
Lanarkshire, Scotland, lxxxiv
Lancashire, Eng., 94, 108, cx, 377
Lancaster, Mass., 45, 130, 223, 265, 277, 397, 398, 400, 401
N. H., xxxix, 132, 455
Ohio, 361
Lancaster County, Penn., 356
Lanesboro', Vt., 275
Langue, Champagne, France, 314
Lansford, Pa., 117
Laval, 462
Lavenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 288, 289
Lawford, Co. Essex, Eng., 214
Lawrence, Mass., xxxvii, 127
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 131
Leavenworth, Kansas, 375
Lebanon, 198
Conn., 85, 133
N. H., 461
Ledbury, Co. Hereford, Eng., 115
Ledeard Tryoze, Eng., 218
Lee, N. H., 388, 389
Leeward Islands, 27
Lehigh University, 373
Leicester, Co. Leicester, Eng., 66, 67, 68
Mass., cxl
Leicester Academy, xciii
Leicestershire, Eng., 66, 68
Leigh, } Eng., 215
Lye, }
Leith, Scotland, lxxxiv
Lenox, Mass., 162
Leominster, Mass., lxvii, lxxx, 243
Lethered, Co. Surrey, Eng., 215
Leverett, Mass., cxxxiii, 228
Levy Co., Fla., 224
Lewes, Co. Sussex, Eng., 331
Lewiston, Me., lxvii, 368
Lexington, Mass., xviii, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, 45, 60, 118, 285, 372
Va., xxxvi, 373
Libby Prison, xcix
Liberty County, Ga., lii
Lichfield, Eng., 94, 218
Diocese of, Eng., 234, 366
Lidiard Tregoze, Co. Wilts, Eng., 341, 342
Lima, N. Y., 274
Limerick, Me., 31
Lincoln, Eng., 343
Mass., xxxvi, cxvii, 120, 130, 131, 149, 150, 151, 152, 400
Neb., xxxv
College, Oxford, Eng., 219
Co., Me., 316, 455
Lincoln's Inn, Co. Midd., Eng., xcvii, 344
Lincolnshire, Eng., 65, 159
Litchfield, Conn., 49, 177, 178, 224, 225, 274, 448
Litchfield Co., Conn., lxxiii, 225
Law School, 243
South Farms, Conn., 177
Little Compton, R. I., 181
Little Hallingbury, Eng., 344
Littleington, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 68
Little Thornham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 62, 156, 216, Thurlow, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 346
Littleton, 45
Mass., xxxix, cxiv, 151
N. H., xxxvii
Livermore, Me., xxxix
Liverpool, Eng., lxxxiv
Livingston Co., N. Y., cxxi, 139
Lockport, N. Y., xlix
Loftus, Co. Essex, Eng., 192
London, Eng., xvii, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, xxxv, xxxvii, 41, 42, lvi, 63, 64, 65, 67, lxxi, lxxxvi, 91, 95, 96, xcvii, c, 115, cxviii, 120, 121, cxxii, 123, cxxvii, 141, cxlvi, 147, 149, 156-162, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 227, 231, 232, 238, 281, 309, 314, 333, 334, 338, 341, 342, 344, 346, 347, 348, 359, 363, 373, 378, 379, 382, 387, 391, 392, 415, 418, 442, 448, 452, 455, 461, 462
Aldersgate, 218
All Hallows, Barking, 325
Tower Hill, 30
Bearebinder Lane, 217
Bodleian Library, 42
Bow, 97
Bread Street, 195
Bridewell Hospital, 194
British Museum, 42, 92, 451
Cannon St., 217
Charing Cross, 27
Christchurch Hospital, 194
Christ's Hospital, 158
Clerkenwell, 192
College of Arms, 64, 68
Devonshire House, 331
Dice Key, Thames Street, 193
Fleet St., 190
Fulham, 219
Gracious St., 342
Gray's Inn, 216
Hackney, 216
Heralds College, 27, 29, 66
Kensington, 325, 331
King's College, l
King William St., 217
Lincoln's Inn, lxxxv, xcvii, 344

London, Eng.—
Little Russell St., 214, 341
Lombard St., 217
London Wall, 342
Ludgate, 325, 333
Mansion House, 217
Mearer St., Hackney, 216
Middle Temple, 215
New Fish St., 195
Paddington, 35
Paternoster Row, 227
St. Bennet's, Gracious St., 342
St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, 218, 219
St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 342
Saint Brides, 190
St. Dunstan's in the East, 309
St. Edmund the King, 29
St. George, Hanover Square, 29
St. Giles Cripplegate, 219
St. Giles in the Fields, 347
St. James, Clerkenwell, 147, 192
St. James, Piccadilly, 309
St. Katherine's near the Tower, 342
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 343
St. Magnus the Martyr, 157
St. Margaret's, Westminster, 141, 190, 191, 192
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 226, 335
St. Mary, Bow, 96
St. Mary Elmes, 214
St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, 195
St. Mary Woolchurch, Haw., 216, 217
St. Mary Woolnoth, 217
St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, 194
St. Olave, Southwark, 158
St. Paul's Cathedral, 226
St. Paul's Classical School, 30
St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 347
St. Paul's, Shadwell, 196
St. Sepulchres, 192
St. Stephen's, Coleman St., 343
St. Trinity Minories, 192
St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 192
Somerset House, 240
So. Kensington, xcviii
Southwark, 43
Strand, 363
Swithin's Lane, Common St., 217
Thames St., 157
Tothill St., Westminster, 95
Tower, 91
Tower Hill, 30, 92
Wardour St., 123, 226
Westminster, 191, 341, 448
Westminster Abbey, lxxxvii, 191
Woolchurch, 216
Londonderry, N. H., 239
Long Ashton, Somersetshire, Eng., 191, 192
Long Burton, Eng., 115
Long Island, N. Y., 28, 29, xxxv, 53, 54, 55, 56, lvi, 57, 58, lviii, 59–62, 124, 137, 179, 203, 285, 301–308, 427–434
Longlands, Eng., 280
Longmeadow, Mass., 80, 84, cx
Long Point, Lake Erie, 456
Long Smith Street, 348
Longton-upon-Tern, Shropshire, Eng., 366
L'Orient, France, 285
Louisburg, C. B., 71, 186, 312, 399
Low Countries, 304
Lowden's Canteen, Fort Cumberland, 72
Lowell, Mass., xxii, lxviii, 109, cxviii, 121, cxxv, cxxxviii, cxlviii, cxlix, 151, 220 238
Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 196
Lowestoft, Eng., xvii, xxxviii
Luckington, Eng., 338
Ludgate, London, Eng., 325, 333
Ludlow, Shropshire, Eng., 69
Lunenburg, Mass., 45, 51, 353, 400, 401
Vt., 201
County, N. S., 44, 45
Lutzen, Saxony, 391
Lydham, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Lydlinch, Co. Dorset, Eng., 115
Lyme, Conn., 178, 271
Lymington, Eng., 219
Lyndhurst, Eng., 314
Lyndon, Vt., 407
Lynn, Mass, xxxvi, xxxvii, lxxiii, 77, 80, 101, ciii, 107, 132, 135, cxlix, cl, 182, 212, 224, 279, 286, 342, 418, 419, 442
Lyons, France, 12

Macedon, 262
Machias, Me., 405
Macon, Georgia, 373
Madison, Conn., 275
Wis., xxxv, xlix, l, 132, 133, 374, 439
Madrid, Spain, 146
Magdalen College, Oxford, 387
Maidstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 189
Maine, xiv, xix, 30, 31, xxxiii, xxxv, xlviii, xlix, lxvii, 80, 109, 113, 129, 132, 142, cxlii, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 191, 192, 220, 221, 230, 238, 243, 251, 368, 370, 387, 402, 404, 406, 408–410
Mansfield, Eng., 343
Malden, Mass., xviii, xxxvi, xxxvii, lxxx, 92, 96, 182, 211, 212, 217, 236, 419, 421, 449
Malmesbury, Co. Wilts, Eng., 330, 336, 337, 338
Manassas, lxxi
Manchester, Conn., 272
N. H., xxxv, xxxviii, xxxix, xlvi, 119, cxxi, cxxii, 126, 130, 462
Mandon, Eng., 348
Manitoba, Can., xxxv, 132
Manomet (So. Plymouth), Mass., 236
Marais de Cygnes, 457
Marblehead, Mass., lxiv, 102, 224, 276–279, 315–318, 413–422, 450
Neck, Mass., 413
Margaret's, 348
Marion, Ohio, 456
Marlborough, Mass., 45, 242
Marlesford, Eng., 214
Marseilles, France, lii, xcviii
Marshfield, Mass., 39, lxxvii, 111, 129, 241
Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, Eng., cxx, 135, 136
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 173, 179, 180
Maryland, 32, xxxiv, xxxv, 36, lxxi, lxxii, 237, 338, 451, 458, 462
Mask, Co. York, Eng., 325
Masonian Patent, N. H., 236
Massachusetts, 13, xix, 27, 30, xxxii–xxxv, 39, 46, 50, lv, 60, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxx, 74, 75, lxxviii, 79, lxxxi, lxxxviii, lxxxix, xciii, 94, xcvi, xcvii, 98, xcix, 100, ci–civ, cvi, 107, 109, cix, 111, cxii, cxiii, cxv, 116, cxvi, 117–119, 121, 126, cxxvi, cxxvii, 130, 131, cxxxi, 132, cxxxii, 133, cxxxiii, cxxxiv–cxxxvi, cxxxix, 142, 143, cxliii, 145, cxlv, 146, cxlvi–cxlviii, cl, 162, 163, 167, 168, 179, 219, 223, 229, 230, 234, 235, 237, 241, 243, 244, 251, 285, 312, 319, 339, 357, 359, 365, 367–372, 374, 375, 377–380, 439, 400, 414, 444, 451–453, 460–462
Massachusetts Bay, xxvii, 74, 75, xci, 99, 100, 116, 277, 313, 359
College of Pharmacy, 461
Colony, cxxx
General Hospital, 452, 453
Inst. of Technology, xcvi, cxiii, cxxiii
Mattabeset Country, 223

Mattapoiset, Mass., 261, 266
Meadville, Pa., xxxvi
Medfield, Mass., lxxv, 352, 398, 442
Medford, Mass., v–vii, xxii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii, xl, 44, 76–79, 98, 110, 120, 220, 233, 373, 454
Medford Bridge, Mass., 78
(Mystic), Mass., 77
Medical School of Maine, 243
Mediterranean Sea, lxxvii, 326, 328
Melford, Eng., 288, 289
Melles, Eng., 63
Melrose, Mass., xxxvii, c, ci, 211
Melverley, Shropshire, Eng., 115, 234
Melville Academy, Jaffrey, N. H., cxxxiii
Memoraincook, 166
Mendon, Mass., lxxxi, cxxxiii, 222
Menotomy, Mass., 145
Meredith, N. H., 458, 460
Meriden, Conn., 238, 271, 273
N. H., cxiv, cxxvii
Parish, Wallingford, Conn., 324
Merrimac, Mass., 389
River, 200, 343, 380
Merrymount Press, The, 456, 457
Mexico, cxxii, 463
Michigan, xcix, cxiii, 361
University, xcii
Middleborough, Mass., 102, 103, 107, 108, 180, 226, 261
Middlebury, 45
College, cxxix, 439
Middle Haddam, Conn., cxxx
Middlesex County, Conn., 127
Eng., 333
Mass., xxviii, 77–80, 86, 110, 133, cxxxvi, cxxxviii, 241, 306, 400
Middletown, Conn., lv, lvi, 177–179, 183, 270–272, 274, 353, 355, 360, 362, 440, 450, 451
Midsummer Norton, Co. Somerset, Eng., 412
Milan, Italy, li, lii
Mildenhall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 95
Milford, Conn., 126, 128, 175, 224, 320, 384–387
Eng., 136
Mass., 127
Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 388
Millbury, Mass., xxxiv, cxiv
Mill Creek, Chesapeake Bay, Md., 114
Mills, The, 187
Milton, Mass., vii, xxxviii, xcviii, c, 107, 119, cxxxix
Dorking Parish, Surrey, Eng., 94
Co. Wilts, Eng., 345
College, Wis., 367
Milwaukee, Wis., 373
Minety, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 325, 329, 333, 334
Wilts, Eng., 326
Minneapolis, Minn., 122, 362
Minnesota, xi, xxxiii, 362
Mississippi, xlix
River, xciii
Missouri, xxxv, xc, xcii, cviii, 243, 457
Mobile, Ala., xlix, xciii
Modresfield Court, Co. Worcester, Eng., 192
Mohonk Lake, N. Y., xxxix
Moncton Manor, Chippenham Parish, Co. Wilts, Eng., 218
Monk Hopton, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Monmouth, Ill., 223
N. J., cxlix
Mons, 356
Montague, Mass., 228
Montana, 365
Montauk Point, L. I., 61
Montclair, N. Y., xxxviii
Montgomery, Ala., 113
Montpelier, Vt., xxxvi, 231, 243
Montreal, Canada, xxxv, cvii, 126
Montrose, Mass., 95
Summerville, Ga., lii
Montserrat, 27
More, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Moreau, N. Y., xlvii, cxxix
Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, Eng., 234, 366
Moriah, N. Y., 401
Morris County, N. J., 224
Morristown, N. J., 267, 268
Heights, N. J., 285
Morton Pinkentone, Co. Northampton, Eng., 190
Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., 136
Mt. Bellevue, W. Roxbury, civ
Mount Hope, 263
Morris, N. Y., cxxi, 139
Pleasant, 273
Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md., lxxi
Mousam River, 100
Mt. Vernon, Va., 37, 38
Mount Weston, cii
Mowdeforde, Eng., 283
Much Munden, Co. Herts, Eng., 384
Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., cxviii
Munroe Tavern, Lexington, Mass., 118
Munster, Ireland, 328
Murray, N. Y., 405
Muscatine, Iowa, xxxix
Mylor, Cornwall, Eng., 339, 340
Mystic, Conn., xxxviii
(Medford), Mass., 77

Nahant, Mass., 14, xlvi, cxxxiv
Namasket (Middleborough), Mass., 261
Nantucket, Mass., xi, 80, xcv, 112
Narraganset, R. I., 309, 310
Narrows, The, 184
Naseby, Eng., cvii
Nashua, N. H., xlvii, lxxx, lxxxiii, cxxv
Nashua River, 397
Nassau, N. Y., 275
Natick, Mass., xii, 245, 246
Naumkeag, Mass., lxviii
Naushon Island, Vineyard Sound, c
Navesink, N. Y., 177
Nazing, Co. Essex, Eng., 219, 346, 447
Nebraska, xxxv, xc, cxlviii
Needham, Mass., xxxvi, lxxv, ciii, civ, 120, 234, 241
Neponset River, 398
Netherhall, Manor of, Eyr, Eng., 216
Nether Whiteacre, Co. Warwick, Eng., 218
Newark, near Leicester, Eng., 66, 68
N. J., 380, 384, 458
New Bedford, Mass., 69, lxxxviii, c, ci
New Britain, Conn., 20, xxxvii, 78, 320, 365
New Brunswick, 102
Newburgh, N. Y., 352, 373
Newburgh Bay, 373
Highlands, 373
Newbury, Eng., 217
Mass., lxviii, lxxx, 112, cxiv, 123, 129, cxxviii, 222, 343, 345, 354, 379, 402, 419, 459
Vt., 279
Newburyport, Mass., xxxvi, xxxviii, lxx, lxxxviii, 131, 364, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 444
New Canaan, Conn., lvi, lvii
New Durham, N. H., 458
N. Y., 49, 275
New England, ix–xiii, xv, xvii, xix, xxi, xxiii, xxiv, xxvii, xxviii, 31, xxxv, 39, 41, xlii, 43, xliii–xlv, l, lii, liv, lviii, lxii, lxv, 66, lxvi, lxvii, 68, lxviii, lxxi, lxxiv, 75, lxxviii, lxxx, lxxxi, lxxxii, lxxxviii, 89, xc, xci, 92, xcii, 94, xciv, 97, xcvii, xcviii, 99, 100, cii, ciii, cv, 107–109, cx, 111, cxi–cxiii, cxv, 116, cxvi, 118–120, cxviii–cxx, 122, cxxii, 123, 124, cxxiv–cxxvi, 127, cxxviii, 129, cxxix, 130, cxxx, 131, cxxxii, 133, cxxxvi, cxxxviii, 139, cxxxix, cxl, 142–144, cxlii–cxlvii, 148, cxlviii, 149, cxlix, 165, 168, 181, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 202, 214, 217, 220, 221, 222, 228, 231,

New England—
232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 250, 251, 261, 276, 277, 278, 282, 283, 304, 309, 313, 314, 316, 319, 342, 344, 346, 351, 352, 353, 356, 357, 358, 359, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 375, 390, 396, 419, 425, 426, 443, 446, 447, 448, 452, 455, 456, 460
College in, 188
New Fane, Vt., 199, 401
Newfoundland, 41, 339
New Hampshire, xix, 30, xxxiii, xlvii, xlviii, lxxix, xc, cii, 76, 107, 109, cxii, cxiv, cxv, 119, cxxi, cxxii, cxxiv, cxxv, 143, cxlvii, 187, 220, 236, 238, 272, 374, 388, 456, 458, 460, 462
New Haven, Conn., v, 20, 21, xxi, 22–24, xxxvi, xxxix, xl, 41, lv–lvii, 97, 107, 129, 150, 168, 173, 175, 220, 225, 242, 320–324, 325, 355, 356, 360, 384, 385, 458, 461
New Haven Colony, lvi
Newington, Conn., 119
Eng., 194
Newington Green, Eng., 194
New Inn Hall, Oxford, 34
New Ipswich, Mass., 51
New Jersey, 24, 108, 112, 242, 285, 366, 367, 370, 374
Newland, Gloucestershire, Eng., 192
New Lebanon, N. Y., 354
New London, Conn., xxxviii, 39, 41, 55, lv, 89, 181. 241, 245, 248, 305, 339, 370, 434
New Milford, Conn., 323, 385
New Netherland, 356
New Orleans, La., lxxii, xciii, 272
New Paltz, N. Y., 363
Newport, R. I., lxxv, 76, 77, 79, xci, xcix, 107, 169, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 353, 421, 446, 450
New Rochelle, N. Y., 354
New Rutland, 46
New Sarum, Eng., 191
New Somersetshire, Province of, 412
Newton, Mass., v, vii, xxii, xxvii, xxviii, xxxvii, xl, xli, lxxxiii, 110, cxxv, 220, 240, 243, 400
Centre, Mass., xl
Lower Falls, Mass., 232, 241
Newtown, Conn., 352
New York, State of, xi, 28, xxxiii–xxxv, lvi, lxvi, lxvii, 114, 120, cxx, 122, 127, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, cxlii, 151, 164, 167, 178, 206, 224, 232, 251, 285, 362
City, vii, 31, 39, xxxiv–xl, xlvii, xlix, 53, liii, lvii, lx, lxiii, lxv–lxvii, lxxi, lxxii, lxxvii, lxxxi, xcix, cvi, 108, cxii, 113, 114, 116–118, 120, cxx, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 133, cxiii, 162, 196, 203, 206, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233, 244, 285, 288, 301, 303, 339, 354, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 368, 369, 374, 388, 405, 412, 419, 427, 439, 449, 450, 453, 456, 458, 460, 462
University of the, 439
Harbor, 79
"Nicholas Towerson," St. Christophers, 193
Nine Partners, N. Y., 361
Nonotuck (Northampton, Mass.), xciv
Norfolk, Conn., 48, 49, 273, 274, 275
Mass., xxxix
County, Eng., 62, 313
Mass., cxxxi, 246
North America, cxvi, 312, 313, 462
Northampton, Eng., 67, xciv, 97, 343, 344
Mass., xviii. xxxiv, xxxix, li, xciv, 134, 183, 374
Northamptonshire, Eng., 97
Northboro', Mass., xviii, xxxvi
North Braintree, Mass., 404
Branford, Conn., lv
Bridge, Concord, cxii
Bridgewater, Mass., 230
Bristol, Conn., 48–50, 179, 275
Brookfield, Mass, 407
Cambridge, Mass., cxlix, cl
Carolina, 28, 29, 133, 458
University of, 458
Coke, Co. Somerset, Eng., 282
Cove, York, Eng., 92, 93
Easton, Mass., xlvi, xciii, cxii
Northend, Walden Parish, Co. Essex, Eng., 347
Northfield, Mass., xlvi, cxliii, 265, 399
N. H., cxxiv
North Greenfield, Wis., 368
Guilford, Conn., 177, 178
Kingstown, R. I., 312
Madison, Conn., 48–50, 179, 275
Natick, Mass., 232, 241
Plain, East Haddam, Conn., 78
Providence, R. I., 169, 247
Springfield, Vt., cxxvii
Walford, Co. Hereford, Eng., 327
Northwestern University, xxxv, 373
Northwick Manor, Eng., 412
North Woburn, Mass., xxxviii
Yarmouth, Mass., 241
(Province of Maine), Mass., 27, 30, 31
Me., 405
Norton, Mass., ciii, cxxxiii–cxxxv, 397
Norwalk, Conn., lvi, lvii, 384
Norwell, Mass., xxxix
Norwich, Conn., 39, 222, 353
Co. Norfolk, Eng., 68, 153, 154, 157, 195, 226
(Huntington), Mass., li
Vt., 362, 446, 455
University, Vt., 362, 446
Norwood, Mass., xl
Nottingham, N. H., 388
Nova Scotia, xxxv, 45, 70, 71, 131, 132, cxlvii, cxlviii, 225, 237, 399
Nuneaton, Co. Warwick, Eng., 218

Oake, Co. Somerset, Eng., 193
Oakham, Mass., xxxix, 128
Oak Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, 383
Park, Chicago, Ill., 108, 224
Oaksey, Co. Wilts, Eng., 333
Oberlin, Ohio, 373, 462
College, 373, 462
Oblong, N. Y., 274, 361
Ockley, Co. Surrey, Eng., 95, 269
Ogdensburg, N. Y., xxxix, cxliii, 150
Ohio, xi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, li, lxiv, lxxi, 374
Oldbury, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 338
Old Colony, xxxv, lxxxiii, 131, cxlii, cl, 374
Mill Prison, Eng., 420
Norfolk, Mass., 181
Old Northwest, The, 361
Olivestob, 121, 131
Omaha, Neb., cxvi, 450
Oneida, N. Y., 109, 223, 288
Ontario, Province of, Canada, xxxv, 119, 132, 456
Orange, Conn., 320
County, N. Y., 125, 225
Orford, Vt., 84
Orkneys, The, 459
Orleans, France, lii
Oswestry, Eng., xxxv
Ottawa, Canada, xxxv
Ottery, St. Mary, Devonshire, Eng., 68
Over, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 96
Whiteacre, Co. Warwick, Eng., 218
Owego, N. Y., 163
Oxcroft Manor, West Malling and Balsham, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 347
Oxford, Eng., 191, 231, 233, 462
Mass., xxxiv
County, Me., xlviii

Oxford University, Eng., xxxv, 39, 43, lxxxvii, 339, 340
Brasenose College, 339
Christ Church College, lxxxv
Lincoln College, 219
Magdalen College, 387
New Inn Hall, 39
Oyster Bay, L. I., lx
Point, Conn., 320
River, Saybrook, Conn., 353

Pacific Coast, 364
Ocean, cxvi, 453, 454
Paddington, London, 35
Painesville, Ohio, 352
Palestine, cxxii, 248
Palgrave, Eng., 160
Palmer, Mass., 222
Paris, France, 12, xcviii, cii, cxxii, cxxvi, cxxvii
Hill, Me., xlviii
Parker River, 344
Parley, Co. Essex, Eng., 348
Passaic, N. J., 151
County, N. J., 366
Paterson, N. J., 124, 366, 374
Patney, Co. Wilts, Eng., 366
Pawtucket, R. I., v, xxi, 220
Peace Dale, R. I., xcii, xciii
Peach's Point, 278
Pemaquid, Me., xxxvii, xciii, 113, 129, 131, 142, 413
Pembroke, Mass., 45, 180, 181, 225
Academy, cxxiv
Pembrook, 185
Penn., Co. Bucks, Eng., 328, 329, 331
Pennose, Verien, Eng., 340
Penn's Lodge, Co. Wilts, Eng., 328
Brinckworth, Co. Wilts, Eng., 325
Pennsylvania, State of, xi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, lxii, lxx, lxxi, 117, 118, 121, 125, 139, 189, 193, 232, 285, 325, 332, 359, 361, 375, 410, 461
University of, 243, 452
Penrhin, Eng., 340
Pensacola, 313
Pentucket Cemetery, Haverhill, Mass, 103
Pepperell, Mass., cix, cx, 456, 457
Pequoit, 40
Pequot, (New London) Conn., 39
Plantation, 339
Perkinsville, Vt., cxxvii
Perkiomen Region, The, 131, 359
Perkins Ground, N. H., 458
Pershon, 312
Persia, xcvii
Perth Amboy, N. J., 126
Peru, Republic of, 354
Peterboro, N. H., xlvi, cxliv, cxlv
Petersburg, Va., lxxii
Pettecondsack, 166
Petuxent River, Maryland, 338
Pewsey, Co. Wilts, Eng., 330, 345
Phelps, N. Y., xxxvi
Philadelphia, Penn., xii, xvii, xxix, xxxiv-xxxix, xli, xlvii, xlix, lviii-lxi, lxvi, lxx-lxxii, cii, 107, cxiii, 118, cxx, 121, 126, 128, 131, 133, cxii, cxliii, 225, 243, 251, 267, 268, 325, 359, 373, 375, 388, 422-424, 439, 454, 458, 461
Philippine Islands, xxiv, xxvii
Philip's Manor, N. Y., lvi
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., cxxi, 131, 373
Exeter, N. H., xxxv, lxxix, cxxxi, cxxxii, cxxxiii, 461
Pickwell, Eng., 67
Piermont, 199
Piety Corner, Waltham, Mass., 368
Pisa, Italy, lii
Piscataqua, 45
Piscataway, N. J., 126
Pitane, Borough of Teavill, Somerset, Eng., 92
Pitchford, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Pittsburgh, Pa., xxxix, lxx, 113
Pittsfield, Mass., cii, 163, 458
Pittston, Pa., xxxvii, 127
Pittstown, Putnam Co., N. Y., 354
Place, Eng., 340
Placentia, 131
Plainfield, Conn., lv, lvi
N. J., 367
Pleasant River (Addison) Me., 405
Plymouth, Eng., xcix
Mass., 39, 102, civ, 111, 129, 131, 168, 180, 181, 236, 243, 261-263, 353, 366-368
N. H.. cxvii
Colony, Mass., lxxxiii, 89, 90, 110, [cxi
County, Mass., 102, 108, 455
Plympton, Mass., 45
Pocasset, Mass., 262, 264-266
Pocono Mountain, 367
Pokanoket, 261, 263
Polar Sea, 138
Pomfret, Conn., 212
Popham, Me., 143
Porter's Tavern, Cambridge, Mass., 246
Portland, Me., v, xxi, 30, 31, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, lxxxiii, 123, 127, 220, 224, 230, 243, 313, 351, 372, 379
Portsmouth, N. H., xii, xlvii, lxxxviii, cxxiii, 351, 354, 366, 387, 388, 449
R. I., 353
Port Tobacco, Md., lxxii
Portugal, 312
Potomac River, 229
Pottstown, Pa., 137
Pownal, Vt., 134
Prekeness, 425
Prince Edward's Bastion, Fort Cumberland, 72
Frederick's Bastion, Fort Cumberland, 72
Henry's Bastion, Fort Cumberland, 72.
Princeton, Mass., 401
N. J., xxxv, 285
Theological Seminary, cxx, 136
University, xxxv, 439
Prince William Co., Va., 123, 241
William's Bastion, Fort Cumberland, 72
Providence, R. I., xxxiv, xxxv, xxxviii, lx, lxxxiii, 103, 112, 121, cxl, 167, 169-174, 236, 243, 245, 249, 250, 252, 310, 364, 369, 370, 373, 406, 443, 462
Provincetown, Mass., xxxix
Pulaski, N. Y., lxiv
Pulling Point, 211
Punkatassett Hill, Concord, Mass., cxi
Putnam County, N. Y., 354, 388
Free School, Newburyport, 131
Putney, Vt., 201

Quabaug (Brookfield), Mass., 286
Quartdeville, 356
Quebec, Can., 126, 163, 360, 374, 457
Queen's County, L. I., 29
Quincy, Ia., xcix, cviii
Mass., xxxvii, xxxix, xli, xlvii, cxxxi, cxxxii, cxxxvi, 151, 352
Quinipiac River, 23
Quitto, Va., 190

Racine, Wis., 389
Radcliffe College, Harvard, 454
Rahway, N. J., lx, lxi
Raleigh, No. Carolina, 368
Ramme, The, Southgate St., 348
Rampart City, Alaska, xlvi, cxxii
Ramsey, Co. Essex, Eng., 240
Randolph, Mass., 405
Vt., 352

Ravenna, Italy, lii
Raymond, N. H., 370
Raynham, Mass., 15–20, 174
Reading, Mass., 101, 226, 286
Pa., xxxviii
Vt., 299
Redcliff, Bristol, Eng., 334, 335
Redding, Conn., 49
Redreff, Co. Surrey, Eng., 91
Red River, 1
Redruth, Cornwall, Eng., 339
Redwick Manor, Eng., 412
Reggio-Emilia, Italy, lii
Rehoboth, Mass., 127, 352, 450
Rensselaerville, N. Y., 206
Rexhorne (Green's Harbor), Mass., 39
Rhinebeck, N. Y., xxxviii
Rhode Island, xix, xxxiii, xxxv, lix, lxxv, 79, xcii, 98, 100, 107, cxxvi, cxxviii, 169, 174, 187, 212, 247, 250, 251, 285, 309, 310, 311, 312, 353, 364, 367, 368, 383, 406, 407, 449, 461
Richmond, Canada East, xlvi, cxxxii
Eng., 68
N. H., 299
Va., xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii, lxxii, cxxi
Vt., lxxix
Rickmansworth, Co. Herts, Eng., 330, 331
Rieti, Italy, lii
Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 117
Ripon, Wis., xxxvii
River Dee, 391
Jordan, 390
Riverdale, N. Y., lxxxviii
Road Town (Shutesbury), Mass., 398
Roanoke, Va., 373
Robbinston, Me., xlvii, cxxxix
Robbstown, Penn., lxx
Rochester, Mass., 45, 181
Rockingham, Vt., 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 289–300, 435–439
Co., N. H., lxxix
Rockland, Delaware, lxi
Me., xxxvii, cxxvii
Rockport, Mass., xl
Rocky Hill, Conn., 119
Rodborne, Malmesbury Parish, Co. Wilts, Eng., 326, 330, 336–338
Rollinsford, N. H., 125
Rolveden, Co. Kent,, Eng., 218
Rome, Ga., lxxx
Italy, lii
Romeo, Mich., xxxviii
Romford, Co. Essex, Eng., 65, 161, 162
Romsey, Co. Southampton, Eng., 343
Rooty Brook, Middleborough, Mass., 180
Roslindale, Mass., xxxix
Ross County, Scotland, 240
Rotherhithe, Co. Surrey, Eng., 92
Rotterdam, Holland, 325
Round Hill, Lyndehurst, Eng., 314
School, xcix
Rowington, Co. Warwick, Eng., 115
Rowley, Eng., xxvii
Mass., cxvii, cxxxv, cl, 239, 240, 260, 287, 356, 368
Roxbury, Mass., xxxv, lxxvii, lxxviii, civ, cvii, cxxxviii, cxxxix, 226, 245, 286, 389, 399, 400, 415, 440, 441, 442, 447, 448
Roxbury Latin School, lxi, 242
Royalton, Vt., xc
Royden, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 62, 65, 153, 156, 158
Manor of, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 62
Tuft. Manor of, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 62, 156
Hall, Eng., 160
Rumney, N. H., cxvii, cxviii
Marsh, Eng., 313
Mass., 211
Rushbrooke, Eng., 153
Rushcomb, Co. Berks, Eng., 327
Russia, xcvii, cxvii, cxiv
Rutland, Mass., 222, 223
Rutland, Vt., v, xxi, xxxvi, 48, lxxix, lxxx, 220, 272, 275, 297
Rye, Eng., 313

Sabine Pass, 114
Sabino, Me., 143
Saco, Me., lxvii
River, 100, 147
Valley, Me., 101
Sagadahoc, Me., 142
Island, 143
River, 142, 144
Sahara, Desert of, Africa, lxxxvii
St. Andrew, Plymouth, Co. Devon, Eng., 142
St. Andrew's, Wells, Eng., 283
St. Asaph, Diocese of, Eng., 234
St. Bennett's, Gracious St., London, 342
St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 218, 219
Bishopsgate, London, 342
Saint Brides, London, Eng., 190
St. Christopher, Island of, 192, 193
St. Clements, Hastings, Co. Kent, Eng., 218
St. Dunstan's in the East, London, Eng., 309
St. Edmund the king, London, 29
St. Edmund's Bury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 64
St. George, Colegate Parish, Norwich, Eng., 226
Me., 494
St. George's Parish, Hampstead, L. I., 28
St. Giles Cripplegate, London, 219
St. Giles in the Fields, Co. Midd., Eng., 347
St. Helena, 383
St. James, Bristol, Eng., 332
Clerkenwell, London, 147, 192
Piccadilly, London, 309
St. John, Antigua, 29
Baptist, Cirencester, Co. Glouc., Eng., 329
St. John's, lvi
St. Johnsbury, Vt., xxxiv, 123, 406, 407
St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., 450
River, 166
St. Katherines's near the Tower, London, Eng., 342
St. Kembroy's, 348
St. Leonard Shoreditch, Co. Mid., Eng., 343
St. Louis, Mo., 31, xxxv, xxxix, lxxii, lxxx, cxxi, 150, 243, 369, 457
Quebec, Can., 360
St. Magnus the Martyr, London, 157
St. Margaret's, Leicester, Eng., 67
Westminster, London, 141, 190–192
St. Martin in the Fields, London, 226, 335
New Sarum, Co. Wilts, 336
St. Mary Bow, London, 96
Elmes, Eng., 214
Great Bently, Co. Essex, Eng., 240
Magdalen, Bermondsay, Co. Surrey, Eng., 195
Port, Bristol, Eng., 325, 328
Redcliff, Bristol, Eng., 325, 327, 328
Rotherhithe, Co. Surrey, Eng., 339
St. Mary's Churchyard, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 232, 241
St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, London, 216, 217
Woolnoth, London, 217
St. Mathewes, Ipswich, Eng., 161
Saint Michael's, Barbadoes, 147, 148
Crooked Lane, London, Eng., 190, 195
Marblehead, lxiv
Ramsey, Eng., 240
St. Nicholas, Bristol, Eng., 325, 328
Leicester, Eng., 67
St. Olave, Southwark, London, 158
St. Paul, Antigua, 28
Minn., xxxviii, cxvii, 126
Shadwell, Middlesex, Eng., 196
St. Paul's, London, Eng., 226, 347
Narraganset, 311
St. Petersburg, Russia, xlvii, cxxvi, cxxvii, cxiv
St. Philips, Charlestown, S. C. Province, 391
Out, Bristol, Eng., 332
St. Sebastian, 28

St. Sepulchres, London, Eng., 192
Northampton, Eng., 344, 345
St. Stephen's, Bristol, Eng., 411-413
Coleman St., London, Eng., 343
Ipswich, Eng., 64, 65, 158
College, lxiv
St. Thomas's, Baltimore, Md., lxiv
Bristol, Eng., 325, 328, 335
St. Trinity, Minories, Eng., 192
St. Vedast, Foster Lane, Eng., 192
Salem, Conn., 78
Mass., 11, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 39, 40, xi, lxxxix, 94, ciii, cv, cx, cxxxiii, 123-125, 127, 129, 132, 182, 225, 244, 276-279, 282, 283, 318, 343, 344, 357, 360, 374, 375, 414, 415, 417, 418, 420, 451, 462
East Church, 415
First Church, 414
Grace Church, lxxxviii
Tabernacle Church, 414
Salisbury, Conn., 271
Mass., xci, 103, 112, 123, cxxxvii, 218, 239, 343, 356, 364
Salt Lake City, Utah, 457
Sanbornton, N. H., 389
Sandisfield, Mass., 107
Sandwich, Mass., 11, 354, 455
N. H., 458
Academy, cxxxiv
Sandy, Eng., 343
San Francisco, Cal., xxxviii, xl, ciii, 151, 243, 286, 353, 357, 451
Sangerfield, N. Y., 275
San Marin, Italy, lii
Saratoga, N. Y., 186
Co., N. Y., xlvii, cxxix
Sarum, Co. Wilts, Eng., 330, 336, 337, 345
Diocese of, Eng., 345
Saugerties, N. Y., ci
Saugus, Mass., 356
Saundersville, Mass., 244
Savannah, Georgia, lii, liii, lxx, lxxii, 114
River, liii, lxxii
Savoy, Italy, lii
Saybrook, Conn., 178, 179, 269-271, 273, 339, 353, 384
Fort, 304
Scarborough, Me., lxvii, 143
Schenectady, N. Y., liv, 186
County, N. Y., 138
Scituate, Mass., 108, cxviii, 124
Scotland, iv, lxxxiv, 116, cxxii, cxxvi, 201, 391, 458, 460
Scott County, Kansas, 457
Scrooby, Eng., 116
Seattle, Washington, 223
Severn River, 39
Seymour, Conn., xxxvii
Shalford Hall, Manor of, Co. Essex, Eng., 345
Sharon, Mass., lxi, civ, 399
Sharpenhow, Bedfordshire, Eng., 269
Sheffield, 70, 83
Mass., 183
Penn., 224
Sheinton, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Shelburne, Mass., xciv, cxxxiii
Shelter Island, N. Y., 53, 59
Manor of, 59
Shelton Parish, Bedfordshire, Eng., 269
Shelwood, Co. Surrey, Eng., 215
Shenfield, Eng., 162
Shenston, Co. Stafford, Eng., 126
Shepton Beauchamp, Co. Somerset, Eng., 196
Sherborn, Eng., xxxviii
Mass., 242
Sherret, Pewsey, Co. Wilts, Eng., 330
Sherston, Co. Wilts, Eng., 338
Magna, Co. Wilts, Eng., 337, 338
Shipton, Canada East, xlvi, cxxxii
Shropshire, Eng., 115, 234
Shrewsbury, Shropshire, Eng., 234, 366
Shropshire, Eng., xxxv, 69, 115, 234, 366
Shutesbury, Mass., 398
Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire, Eng., 115, 234
Sidbury, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Silver Creek, Floyd Co., Ga., lxxx
Simsborough, Eng., 278
Simsbury, Conn., 222
Singapore, Asia, 389
Skidby, Yorkshire, Eng., 287
Smethcote, Shropshire, Eng., 115, 234
Smithfield, R. I., 107, 170, 171
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., xxxiv, xlix, 117
Sodom, 426
Solon, N. Y., 222
Somerford Magna, Eng., 337
Somersetshire, Eng., xxxv, lxxxix, 93, 146, 279, 281, 328
Somerville, Mass., v, vi, vii, xxi, xxxvi, xl, 111, 114, 116, 145, 151, 220, 228, 232, 238, 358, 360, 453, 454
N. J., 112, 242
Sommer Islands, see Bermudas.
Sopley, Eng., 227
South Africa, 372
America, 364
Southampton, Eng., 139, 313, 314
L. I., N. Y., xlvi, cxix, cxx, 135, 136, 137
Water, Eng., 219
South Attleboro, Mass., 444
Bethlehem, Penn., 373
Southborough, Mass., xxxvi
South Boston, Mass., lxi, cxxii, 408
Braintree, Mass., xxxvii, lxxxi, 368
Southbridge, Mass., vii, xxxv, xxxvi, xl, xli, 457
Britain, Conn., 271
Southbury, Conn., 271, 274
South Carolina, liii, 127, 197, 237, 239, 391
College, lii
Coventry, Conn., xxxviii
Southgate Street, 348
South Hampton, 83
Southington, Conn., 275, 324, 325
South Kensington, London, Eng., xxxviii, xcviii
Kingstown, R. I., xcii
Lee, Mass., cx
Lincolnshire, Eng., 313
Natick, Mass., 245
Norwalk, Conn., 224
Southold, L. I., N. Y., 53, 109
South Petherton, Eng., 224
Plymouth (Manomet), Mass., 236
Southwark, Eng., 43
South Weymouth, Mass., xxxiv, 132
Southwood, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 314
Sowams (Warren, R. I.), 261
Spain, xlix, 114, 325, 360, 373
Spinney's Point, Me., 409
Springfield, Ill., xxxvii, 132
Mass., xii, 70, lxxvii, 84, civ, 121, cxliii, 235, 369
Vt., xlvii, lxxix, 197, 267, 291, 436
Wesleyan Seminary, cxxvii
Stafford, Conn., 288, 451
Stamford, Conn., xii, 41, lvi, lvii, lviii, 66, 76, 79
Standing Dale, Co. Warwick, Eng., 218
Stanstead, Canada, xci
Stanton, } Barnard, Co. Wilts, Eng., 345
Staunton, }
Quinton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 336
St. John, Oxfordshire, Eng., 116
Stapleton, Shropshire, Eng., 234
State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., 230
Stebbing, Eng., 195
Stenton, 121
Stevenage, Co. Herts, Eng., 352
Stillwater, N. Y., 186, 187
Stock, Getling, Eng., 218
Stockbridge, Mass., 162-164, 242, 372
Stockholm, Sweden, cxxvi
Stockingford, Nuneaton, Co. Warwick, Eng., 218
Stockton, Co. Salop, Eng., 329
Stoddard, N. H., lxxiii

Stokehouse, Co. Bucks, Eng., 325
Stoke Newington, Eng., xxxvii
Park, Eng., 332
Stoneham, Mass., vii, 101, 117, 118, 120, 121, 211, 392–396
Stonington, Conn., 41, cvii, 174, 181, 397
Stony Point, N. Y., 359
Stortford, Co. Herts, Eng., 352
Stoughton, Mass., 39, 45, 373, 399
Stoughtonham, Mass., cxxxvi
Stoven, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 65
Stow, Mass., cxxxiii, 455
Stowe Deane, Jordans, Eng., 331
Straights, the, 328
Stratford, Conn., 66, cxxix, 225, 321, 352, 447, 448, 459
-on-Avon, Eng., 115, 182
Stratham, N. H., 354
Sturbridge, Mass., xi, lxv, 447
Sturgeon Creek, Me., 408
near Dover, 449
Sudbury, Eng., 95, 157
Mass., 51, cx, 222, 238, 241, 265, 399
Suffield, Conn., 353
Suffolk Co., Eng., 62–69, 136, 137, 159, 161, 240
L. I., 206
Mass., xviii, xxxv, 90, 118, 349, 350, 361, 372
Sullivan, N. H., 406
Road, The, 367
Summerville, Ga., lii, liii
Sunderland, Mass., 228
Surinam, 27
Surrey Co., Eng., xxxv, 95, 215, 226, 339
Surry, 84
Sussex, Eng., lxiv, 238
Sutton, Eng., 345
Mass., cxiv, 244
Swaise, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 97
Swamscott, Mass., xi, cxiii
Swansea, Mass., xxxiv, 168, 261, 264, 265, 353
Swanzy, N. H., 198
Sway, Eng., 219
Sweden, Me., xlvii
Swimbridge, Co. Devon, Eng., 344
Switzerland, 12
Sydney, New South Wales, cxxxix
Sylvester Manor, Shelter Island, N. Y., 59
Syracuse, N. Y., xii, xcii, 458

Tacoma, Wash., xxxvi
Tain, Ross Co., Scotland, 240
Tappan, N. Y., 108, 225
Tasley, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Taunton, Eng., xxxv, 93
Mass., 16, 17, 19, xxxv, xxxviii, 89–91, 126, 131, cxii, 168, 169, 172, 174, 227, 241, 266, 371, 372, 374, 406, 415
South Purchase, 90
Telsworth, Eng., 227
Terrytown, Pa., 109
Texas, xiv, xxxv, lxxx, xciii, ci, 363
Thaxted, Eng., 219
Theydon Garman, Co. Essex, Eng., 346
Thomaston, Me., 125
Thomlinson, 299
Thompson, Conn., 70, 164
Thornham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 63
Thrandeston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 62, 65, 153, 156, 216
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 118, 184
Tipperary, Ire., 240
Tiverton, Eng., 344
R. I., 181, 262
Toledo, O., 150
Tolland, Conn., 82–85, 93
Tolland, Eng., 93
Tomkins Co., N. Y., cxxxviii
Tomochichi, Ga., liii
Topeka, Kan., xxxv, xxxviii, 132, 242, 244, 375, 457
Topsfield, Mass., xxxv., xxxviii, 121, 367, 368
Toronto, Can., xxxv, l, 119, 132, 456
Torrington, Conn., 179
Toulon, France, lii
Tours, France, 27
Towersey, Eng., 227
Townsend, Mass., cxxxiii
Trafalgar, xcviii
Transilvania, 347
Trappe, The, 359
Trent, Co. Somerset, Eng., 283
Trenton, N. J., 285, 405
Trewirgie, Redruth, Cornwall, Eng., 339
Tring, Eng., 325, 331
Trinity Church, Minton, Eng., 343
College, Cambridge, Eng., 29, 442
Dublin, 42
Hartford, Conn., 47, lix, lxiv
Toronto, l
Troup, Scotland, 391
Troy, N. Y., xxxvii, 139, 180, 405
Trumbull, Conn., 225
Truro, Mass., 87, 88
Tubbs Union Academy, Washington, N. H., [lxxiii
Tufts College, xxxv, cxxxix, 243, 373
Tunis, Africa, 248–250
Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 113, 132
Tyrone Co., Ireland, lxx
"Ty" Saw Mills, 164

Ufford, Eng., 214
Union College, liv, cxxix
United Kingdom, 314
States, xi, xv, xxxv, 37, xxxix, xlix, 56, lviii, lix, lxvi, lxvii, lxx, lxxiv, lxxvi, lxxxiii, lxxxix, xcv, xcvi, 98, xcviii–ci, 108, 109, cxii, 114, cxiv, 116, cxvi, 117, cxxi, cxxii, 123, cxxvii, 131–133, cxxxiii, 143, cxliv, 146, cxlvi, 179, 226, 230, 232, 239, 242, 244, 248, 249, 355, 360, 362, 368, 372, 374, 375, 379, 388, 445, 446, 451, 453–456, 460–462
University of the City of New York, liv, 439
Illinois, 461
Macarota, lii
Maine, xlix
North Carolina, 458
Pennsylvania, xxxv, lxi, 243, 452
State of Missouri, xxxvi
New York, xxxvi, 114
Upham's Corner, Dorchester, Mass., 377
Upper Canada, 119
Uppington, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Utah, xi, xxxiii
Utica, N. Y., xxxvi, 361

Valley Forge, 121
Valparaiso, Chili, 364
Vassalborough, Me., 368, 403
Vassar College, 122
Ventnor, Isle of Wight, xxxviii
Verien, Eng., 340
Vermont, xix, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, lxxix, lxxx, cxiv, 134, 224, 225, 243, 272, 352
Vienna, Aus., lii
Me., xlvii, cxxxviii
Vineyard Haven, Mass., 179
Virginia, 36, xxxvi, lix, 97, xcix, 113, 117, 122, 189, 190, 192–194, 196, 251, 268, 269, 312, 327, 355, 361, 423, 458
Voluntown, Conn., 353

Wabaquaset Country, 223
Wacton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 68, 162
Wainscott, L. I., 61
Wake County, North Carolina, 368, 370
Wakefield, Mass., vii
Walden Parish, Co. Essex, Eng., 347
Wales, 39, 43, 396
Wallingford, Conn., 23, lv, 175, 271, 273, 324, 325, 352, 448
Walpole, Mass., cxxxviii, 397–399
N. H., 197, 198, 289, 292, 293, 295, 299, 435, 436
Waltham, Mass., xxxviii, xli, 223, 368, 374, 399
Holy Cross, Eng., 346

Walthamston, Co. Essex, Eng., 325, 331, 335
Wanstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 325, 328, 335
Wapping, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 190
War College, U. S., 446
Wardsborough, Vt., 300
Ware, 296
Mass., xxxiv
Gloucester county, Va., 193
Warminghurst, } Co. Sussex, Eng., 331-333
Worminghurst, }
Warren, Mass., 225
R. I., xxxvii, cxxiii, 173, 261
Academy, Woburn, cxiii, cxvi
Warrington, Eng., 348, 349
Warwick, 198, 292
Mass., cxxxiii
Warwickshire, Eng., 115
Washington, xxxvi
D. C., x, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvii-xi, ix, lxxii, lxxix, lxxx, lxxxix, cxi, 110, 117, cxxvii, 180, 226, 238, 241, 244, 248, 353, 356, 366, 368, 375, 383, 454, 461, 462
N. H., lxxiii
and Lee University, xxxvi, 373
County, Me., cxxxix, cxi
N. Y., cxxix
R. I., xcii
Territory, 454
Waterborough, Me., 389
Waterbury, Conn., 23, 271, 275, 323-325, 371, 448
Waterhole District, Chatham, Conn., 78
Waterloo, Belgium, cxlv
Watertown, Mass., 23, xi, 66, 86, 87, 92, 99, 127, 129, 130, 149, 163, 189, 245, 316, 319, 346, 356, 396, 397, 401
Farms (Weston), Mass., 396-401
Waterville, Me., xxxiv, 125, 151, 243
Wauhatchie, 114
Waveny River, Eng., 62
Waverley, Mass., 374
Weathersfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 345, 346
Webster, Mass., 70
Wedon, Buckinghamshire, Eng., 136
Welchfield, Ohio, 405
Wellesley, Mass., xli, xlvii, cxxx, cxxxii, 232, 241
College, xciii
Hills, Mass., vii, 242
Wellingborough, Co. Northampton, Eng., 96
Wells, Co. Somerset, Eng., 93, 282, 283
Me., 100, 107, 445
College, Aurora, N. Y., 243
Wem, Eng., 115
Wenham, Mass., xxxix, 102, 152, 416
Wentworth, N. H., cxvii, cxviii
Wesleyan Female College, 373
West Acton, Mass., xxxvii, xlvi, 121, cxxxiii, cxxxiv
Westborough, Mass., xxxvi, 120, 399
West Boston, Mass., 30
West Bridgewater, Mass., 230
Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., cii
Westchester, Conn., 78
West Chester, Pa., xxxvii
Westchester Co., N. Y., lxxii
West Coker, Co. Somerset, Eng., 282
Westerley, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 338
R. I., 364
Western Reserve, 251
Wester Yeo, Eng., 344
Westfield, Mass., 183
Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 225
Westford, Mass., 383
Vt., 373
Westgreenwich, see Deptford.
Westhampton, Mass., li
Westharptry, Eng., 191
West Hartford, Conn., 80, 222
Haven, Conn., 320
Haverhill, Mass., cxvii
Horsely, Co. Surrey, Eng., 343
Westhoughton, Eng., 333
West Indies, xxiv, 27, cxvi, 219, 275, 312, 434
Jersey, 112
Kingston, R. I., xcii
Malling, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 347
Medford, Mass., xxvii, xxviii, xxxvi
Medway, Mass., lxxxi
Westminster, Eng., 191, 341, 448
Mass., cix, 295, 298
Vt., 199
Abbey, London, Eng., 191
East Parish, Vt., 436
West Parish, Vt., 436
Westmoreland, 198
Co., Penn., lxx
West Needham (Wellesley), Mass., 232, 241
Newbury, Mass., xlvi, cxv
Newton, Penn., lxx
Weston, Mass., xxxix, 151, 241, 396-401
Academy, Conn., cxxix
Lawrence, Manor of Henbury, County Gloucester, Eng., 411
West Point, N. Y., xxxv, 131, cxlvi, 285, 362, 388, 446
Roxbury, Mass., xivi, civ, cv, cxxxvi
Saco, Me., 371
Side Farms, Conn., 320
Stockbridge, Mass., 178
Westwood, Mass., vii
Wethersfield, Conn., xviii, xxxix, 40, 107, 119, 128, 129, 175, 223, 240, 270, 321, 346, 447, 448, 458, 459
Weymouth, Eng., cxxx, 325, 328
Mass., xxxvi, xl, 108, 113, cxxii, 129, cxxx, cxxxi, 181, 226, 239, 240, 357, 368, 404-406, 455
Whaddon, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 95
Wharton House, Cannon Row, Westminster, Eng., 341
Wheaton Seminary, 13, cxxxv
Whitechurch, Somersetshire, Eng., 190, 191
Whiteface Intervale, N. H., 458, 460
White Ladies, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Plains, N. Y., lvi, 285, 288
Whiterigg, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 190
Whitestown, N. Y., 178
Whiting, Vt., 130
Wiantinoque (New Milford), Conn., 385
Wichita, Kansas, xxxiv, xxxix, 131
Wicken Bonant, Co. Essex, Eng., xci
Widford, Co. Hertford, Eng., 344
Wilbraham, Mass., xxxix
Wilderness, The, cxxii
Wilkes-Barré, Pa., xxxvi, xli, 237, 244, 367
Wilkinsonville, Mass., 244
Wilkinsville, Mass., xxxviii
William and Mary College, xxxvi, 368, 369
Williamsburg, Va., xxxvi, 355, 368
Williams College, 14, cii, cvii, cxxxv, 373, 456
Williamstown, Mass., 225
Vt., xlvi, cxliv
Willington, Conn., 287, 288
Williston Seminary, ci
Wilmington, Del., 372
Mass., xxxvi, 184
Vt., 151
Wilton, N. H., cxxv
Wiltshire, Eng., cxxxviii, 325, 326, 328, 334-337
Winchenden, Mass., 353
Winchester, Mass., xxxvi, xxxviii, xci, 244
N. H., 198
Windham, Conn., xli, 287, 377
County, Conn., 378
Windsor, Conn., 83, 118, cxxviii, 269, 270, 448
Me., 444
Vt., cxiv, 300, 407
Co., Vt., lxxix, cxiv
Winnipeg, Canada, xxxv, 132
Winsted, Conn., 274
Winthrop, Mass., xxxvii
Winton, Eng., 191, 343
Wirksworth, Derbyshire, Eng., 193
Wiscasset, Me., 316, 369
Wisconsin, xxxv, l, lix, lxxi, ci, ciii, cxxx, 132, 133, cxxxiv, 139, 374, 407

Withington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 333
Woburn, Mass., vii, xxxvi, xxxviii, xl, xlvi, cxii, cxiii, cxvi, 123, 185, 211, 212, 223, 241, 260, 286, 287, 374, 387, 389, 443
Wolcott, Conn., 271, 324
Wolstaston, Shropshire, Eng., 366
Wolverhampton, Shropshire, Eng., 234
Woodbury, Conn., 48, 49, lxxiii, lxxiv, 321, 324
Woodstock, Vt., 300
Green, Vt., cxlviii
Woodward College, Cincinnati, O., cxxxvii
Woolchurch, London, 216
Worcester, Mass., v, xxii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, 126, 128, 131, cxxxiv, 224, 237, 238, 350, 373, 458
County, Mass., 237, 238
Worcestershire, Eng., 309, 312, 462
Woreall, Eng., 345
Workhouse, Bristol, Eng., 332, 333
Worminghurst, Co. Sussex, Eng., 325
Wormley, Co. Herts, Eng., 352
Wortham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 63
Wotton Bassett, Co. Wilts, Eng., 325, 330
Wraxall, Co. Somerset, Eng., 191
Wrentham, Mass., 126–128, 198, 286, 287, 399
Wrotteslcy, Co. Essex, Eng., 192
Wye River, 39
Wyoming, Penn., xxxvi, 244
Valley, 237, 367
Wythrell, Eng., 340

Xenia, Ohio, 353

Yale Forest School, 373
University, xxxvi, 41, lvii, 80, xci, 110, cxx, cxxxi, 136, 139, 242, 272, 377, 379, 380, 386, 387, 439, 461
Law School, cxiv
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 142
Mass., lxxxii, 87, 168, 174, 181, 354, 415, 444
N. S., xxxviii, 237
Yaxley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 62–69, 108, 124, 152, 153, 155–159, 161
Yeavill, Co. Somerset, Eng., 92, 282, 283
York, Me., 236, 356, 402, 403, 408, 445, 446
Beach, Me., xci
County, Me., 99, 100, 230, 387, 405, 408
Penn., 356
Minster, Eng., 190
Yorkshire, Eng., 127, 328, 368